M. L.

Gc
977.7
M61g
1963989

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01715 9952

4496

VOLUME 41

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Iowa

COMPILED BY

MYRTLE HARDENBERGH MILLER

STATE CHAIRMAN

1937

Mrs. Willis Miller
Atlantic, Iowa.

40169

24

VOLUME 41

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

COMPILED BY

MYRTLE HARDINGBURGH MILLER

STATE CHAIRMAN

1927

Mrs. Willis Miller
Atlantic, Iowa.

40164

GENERAL INDEX

Index to Grave Records 32 pages in front

Benton County

Index of Cemeteries i
Location of Cemeteries ii
Early History iii
Real Daughters iv
Grave Records 1- 19

Black Hawk County

Early History and Remarks 20
Cedar Falls, Fairview Cemetery 21-24
Cedar Falls, Greenwood Cemetery 25-32

Buchanan County

Early Records 33
Index of Cemeteries 33
Grave Records 34-39

Butler County

Early Records 40
Index to Cemeteries 41
Grave Records 42-53

Bremer County

Early Records 55
Remarks 54
Index to Cemeteries 54
Grave Records 56-72

Marriage Records
100 pages not numbered; alphabetically arranged doubel indexed.

1963989

There are 210 pages in this volume.

GENERAL INDEX

Index to Grave Records 32 pages in front

Benton County

Index of Cemeteries i
Location of Cemeteries ii
Early History iii
Real Daughters iv
Grave Records 1- 19

Black Hawk County

Early History and Remarks 20
Cedar Falls, Fairview Cemetery 21-24
Cedar Falls, Greenwood Cemetery 25-32

Buchanan County

Early Records 33
Index of Cemeteries 33
Grave Records 34-39

Butler County

Early Records 40
Index to Cemeteries 41
Grave Records 42-51

Bremer County

Early Records 55
Remarks 54
Index to Cemeteries 54
Grave Records 56-72

Marriage Records

100 pages not numbered; alphabetically arranged double indexed.

There are 210 pages in this volume.

INDEX TO VOLUME 41
GRAVE RECORDS

This index is not arranged in exact alphabetical order but it is arranged as nearly as it has been possible to do without recopying it.

The Mc's follow the M's.

See last page of index for names which could not be determined.

The reasearcher should look carefully for all possible spellings of the name for which they are searching.

The compiled has done the best she could to get the names correct but much allowance has to be made for handwriting on records.

Letters underlined, e o, etc., indicate that the compiler was unable to determine the exact letter meant.

The records have been checked with the material sent, every effort being made to avoid errors in this compilation.

INDEX

Abbott, Allen O. 22
Caroline P. 22
Joshua 22
Achgilles, Mrs. Engel 56
Ackerson, B. 49
R. 49
Willie W. 49
Adair, Catharine 12
Adamson, Andrew J. 64
Adelt, Michael 56
Addy, William 10
Allen, Hamilton 69
Hiram 67
Moses 67
Nelson O. 56
Roswell 56
Allensworth, E. B. 67
Alcott, Ann M. 14
John T. 14
Alcorn, John 4
Margaret R. 4
Alexander, Charlie 31
John W. 31
Martha 31
Mary 17
Alvard, Jason C. 68
Noadiah 68
Ames, Joseph T. 56
Mary E. 56
Andre, Sarah 16
Andrick, John 9
Mary Boage 9
Ankeny, Catharine (Markley) 24
Anschutz, Peter 31
Aplington, James 42
Appleby, Florence 56
Mrs. Rhoda 56
Arbuckle, Amelia 3
William 3
Wm Beb - 27
Armstrong, Robert A. 43
Atkinson, Thomas 2
Atwood, Harlow 56
Auld, Nancy 6
Avery, G. W. 56
Orrin 56
Axelson, Margaret 3
Axtell, Dunia S. 72
Sophia 72
Thomas V. 72
Willard W. 72
Babcock, Charles L. 29
Sergt. Hiram 29
Babcosk, Delos 52
Francia A. 52
Backus, Frederick 71
Rachel 71
Y'alley 71
Bailey, Eliza J. 63
John 37
Rachel R. 63
William L. 63
Baker, Albert D. 37
Catherine Sutherland 63
E. P. 38
Hattie A. 37
Joseph G. 63
Joseph 27
Larned O. 70
Baldwin, William S. 27,32
Balhorn, Joachim 14
Sophia 14
Ballou, Edw. L. 28
Minerva 28
Banta Joanna 6
Barclay, Elizabeth 35
Barger, Isaac 34
Barker, Joseph 29
Barley, Clarinda 12
James, Sr. 12
Barnes, Luther H. 29
Margaret A. Paxton 29
Barnett, Malinda 1
William 1
Barr, J. B. A. 12
Ruth Ann 12
Bartholomew, A. A. 12
Phebe 12
Bartle, Malvina 38
Barton, Abigail 38
H. 38
G. S. 16
William H. 38
Baskin, David W. 67
George W. Jr 67
William M. 67
Baskins, Abner 56
Bass, Anna I. Ferguson 52
P. S. 52

INDEX

Batcheller, Adelade M. 25
Alexander 25
A., Dr. 25
Kezia 25
Mary C. 25
Bates, George R. 72
G. 72
L. 72
Baum, Ann Eliza 68
Willie C. 68
Yeager 67, 68
Baumgardner, Anna 13
William 13
Baumgartel, Christian 9
Bear, Martha 17
Michael L. 13
Polleate Lago 13
Beason, Rebecca Jane 29
Timothy 29
Beck, Jemima A. South 5
Oliver, Dr. 5
Becker, Maria 37
Nicholas 37
N. M. 34
Pauline 34
Becket, James F. 5
Bee, Christopher H. 18
Beebe, Agnes M. 6
Charles 72
Thomas 6
Beeson, E. B. 23
L. 23
Begelow, Edward P. 52
Beharook, Michael M. 16
Belden, Cynthia 27
Timothy 27
Belgher, Jane B. 42
Bell, Elisha 67
James S. 22
John 56
Julia M. 22
Beller, Rachel 11
R. 11
Belt, A. J. 50
Bennett, Florence E. 72
L. R. 72
S. 72
Benton, A. J. 22
Laura Jane 22
Samuel 64
Berenberg, Berent 17
Bergen, George 11
Isaac 11
Margaret W. 11
Mary 6
Berry, Joshua 14
Samuel 27
Bershey, Cora Elizabeth-52
George 52
Mary 52
Bessner, Johanna 56
Betty, Benjamin W. 49
Bice, Miranda 56
Bickel, Julia E. 31
G. 31
P. 31
Bidwell, B. E. 51
Charles 51
Elias 51
Mary J. 51
Bigsby, Calista 46
Billings, C. D. 24
Bills, Elijah 50
Birch, John G. 12
Bixby, Sallie 5
Warren 5
Black, Catharine 16
Fannie 15
George 15
Sarah 12
William 12
Blakely, Carloss W. 12
Louisa L. 12
Bloker, George 70
Hannah 70
Jacob 70
Sophia 70
Blossom, James 56
Boardman, Dana (Cole) 56
Boddicker, Elizabeth 2
Boehmler, Barbara Schaffner 23
George H. 23
Lizzie 23
Philip 27

INDEX

Bogart, John 38
Bogle, Andrew 7
Catherine 7
Orsen 14
Boody, George 1
Laura 1
Boone, Willie I. 68
Booth, John M. 27
Boots, Nelson R. 64
Bootwick, W. H. A. 27
Bosworth, Cynthia 9
Bournes, Edward 42
Boutell, Elizabeth Willey 56
Bowe, D. B. 10
Rachael 10
Bowen, E. S. 63
Rachel R. Bailey 63
Boyd, Manning 67
William S. 5
Boyed, F. 70
James 70
James M. 71
William M. 71
Winifred S. 70
Boyer, Sarah 56
Bozarth, E. J. 21
J. P. 21
Nettie 21
Braden, Eleanor 36
John 44
Branch, John 56
L. E. 56
Brewer, Edward 38
Brecht, Franks 2
F. S. 2
Briden, Allen S. 71
A. 71
H. W. 71
John Earl 71
J. 71
J. M. 71
Mary F. 71
Pearl 71
Thomas 69,70
Briggs, - 56
Bright, David 34
Lucinda 34
Brine, Peter O. 31
Briner, A. 72
H. D. 72
Ida M. 72
Loisa 72
Brody, Arthilla 3
Brown, Albert 23
B. E. 46
Ella A. 63
Eliza Ware 68
Elizabeth 62
Emma 62
Frances 62
Francis 62
Frankie J. 63
G. N. 46
Ham 64
Lydia W. 5
Marks 46
Matilda 23
Oran 69
Phoebe G. 46
Quincy H. 66
Rebecca Mrs. 14
Simpson 46
Thomas 62
Wm.B. Rev. 63
Brotherton, James 56
Bruce, C. S. 11
Cynthia 10
David 10
Ruth 11
Brunner, Elizabeth 28
Bryant, David B. 15
Buck, - 3
Buckholz, Carl 16
Budda, Conrad 1
Bules, Elizabeth 45
Bullmore, Frances 10
Bundy, Sarah 56
Burke, Honora 8
Thomas 8
Burman, Augustus 56
Burmeister, John 2
Mary 2
Burns, Sarah 18
Burr, Mary A. 38

INDEX

Burroughs, Corp.Zeph. 53
Burtis, Jared 4
Burton, Sylvanus 17
Theodosia 17
Butler, Bertha 44
F. R. 25
G. P. 44
H. E. 44
Manley S. 4
Mary(Shaffer) 56
Mary Elizabeth 25
Butterfield, John 7
Button, E. D. 44
Byram, A. M. 69
E. 69
Fannie A. 69
Hattie J. 69
H. N. 69
Kattie O. 69
Mary 69
Sarah R. 69
Silas 69
Caldwell, John 42
Johanna 42
William 42
Cameron, Elizabeth 34
Thomas 34
Camp, Alice May 22
Alonzo, Rev. 22
Louisa 22
Campbell, Alexander 52
Anzolatie 38
C. 52
J. 52
R. 38
Susan H. 5
William M. 7
Candee, E. B. 38
Carey, Bertha Wolff 27
William 27
Carpenter,Dexter D. 28
Eliza 28
Mary Landon 15
Sylvia 28
William 28
Carr, Hugh 52
Jane A. 52
Carson, Arthur B. 70
H. M. 70
J. G. 70
Carter, G. 15
Case, Crutilde 11
D. 21
Eliza J.Nesbit 21
Ernest A. 57
George L. 57
J. 29
Laura 29
Leander 11
M. 29
Nancy 11
Samuel 57
Sarah 57
S. 21
Zenobia 11
Cass, H. H. 48
Joseph 48
N. A. 48
Caswell, Martha T. 42
C(G)atten,William R.42
Causgrave, Patric 11
Cave, Emeline A. 65
Samuel 65
Chaffee,Ambrose W. 36
Catherine M. 37
Nancy Ann 36
P. M. 37
Chamberlain, Agnes 53
C. D. 53
J. A. 53
M. 53
Chambers, Lauren A. 57
Chandler, Louisa M. Hoel 69
Chapel, T. S. 49
Chapin, Lovina 4
Stephen 4
Stephen 4
Chapman,Allison W. 26
Alpheus 46
Clarinda 44
C. M. 26
C. W. 26
Elisha 44

INDEX

Chapman, E. L. 26
G. A. 26
J. J. 26
M. 26
M. W. 26
Nancy 46
Pearl 26
Rena 26
Rena Winslow 26
R. 26
William 26
Cheney, Alfred 27
George 27
Mary E. 27
Chesley, L. D. 46
Chetister, Elizabeth 34
Elijah 34
Christer, Catherine 9
* Henry 9
Clark, Albert 38
Alice P. 22
Arthur N. 22
Caleb 38
Elizabeth 38
Emily 38
Eva L. 22
E. L. 27
Frank O. 57
F. S. 22
George 32
G. W. 22
James 3
James 69
James 70
John 57
John T. 57
Lois K. 22
L. 27
Martha 57
Mary L. 27
Clarke, Rufus 57
Clark, Sarah 32
Clausser, N. 25
Clayton, Dow 50
Walter 42
Cleaver, Joseph 68
Mary 68
* Christer, Freddie G. 29
Cline, William 4
Clow, Drucilla A. 36
Elizabeth 36
F. 36
J. 36
Coats, George 17
Coburn, J. T. 57
Cockman, Betsy J. 65
John 65
Coddington, Orville S. 53
Cole, Dana Boardman 57
Henry A. 32
Collins, Charles 30
Ellis E. 68
Comins, Ida C. 70
Concannon, Bridget 8
Thomas 8
Conley, Rhesa 11
Conn, Adam 47
Charley 47
E. 47
George 47
Joseph 47
Mary 47
Moses 47
M. A. 47
M. J. 47
Robert H. 47
Samuel 47
Stanley 47
Thomas 47
Walter 47
Wesley 47
Conner, Charles M. 7
Cook, Susannah 70
William H. 57
Cool, Sarah 57
Coon, Arretuo 62
A. 62
B. F. 62
Cooper, Abram 23
Polly 23
Copscia, Dillie Minnie 57
Corell, Anna Warner 5
Corey, D. W. 31
Eadith Hesse 31
Corenfolo, George 16

INDEX

Cornue, Aramenta 23
Medora 23
Correll, Anna E. 5
Corwin, Morris 30
Nancy 30
Cottrell, Samuel 57
Coughlin, Margaret 8
Couse, Henry Harlington 57
Coutts, Jacob 7
Covert, John V. 11
Mary 11
Cox, F. 23
John 15
Mary 23
William 23
Cozad, John 3
Polly 3
Craft, F. 35
G. M. 35
Regina 35
Wilhemina 35
Craig, Alice E. 44
F. Melissa 44
George G. 44
G. M. 44
Crail, Alice P. 70
A. M. 70
G. 70
Crance, Henry 69
Crandall, Alden 4
Augusta H. 4
Crane, F. S. 30
Mary Ann 30
Crawford, William 11
Crelly, Mary 8
Thomas 8
Crosby, Abby 29
Elsie 72
* * Henry L. 72
Crotty, Michael 8
Croutch, Priscilla 3
Crowley, W. 2
* Crosby, L. E. 29
Culp, Dennis 15
Sarah 15
Culver, B. M. 36
Mary Jane 36
* Crosby, M. E. 72
Cunningham, William W. 11
Currier, Gardner F. 26
George F. 26
Susan 26
Curtis, Caroline Wernple 52
Mary P. (Tyler) 63
Cutler, Alva J. 62
James H. 62
R. A. 62
*Dailey, Andrew 57
Daggett, John F. 4
Daniels, Sullivan 7
Darcy, Elizabeth 8
James 8
Darrow, Andrew 35
Cyntha 35
Davis, Anna Ella 70
Ann Eliza 72
Catherine 5
David 7
Ed. 70
E. 72
George Henry 32
H. W. 49
James 70
John 34
J. E. 70
Lee W. 29
Meshagh 32
N. B. 29
*Daily, Rolla G. 57
Davis, R. F. 70
Sarah E. 32
Seth Amos 32
William 31
W. C. 29
Dawson, Catherine F. 46
Catherine W. 46
Edward 46
John D. 46
Deady, Lucinda 34
Dean, A. L. 49
Benjamin 15
Charlie W. 49
C. F. 49
George 57
* Harriet 15
Davis, B. F. 72
W. C. 29

INDEX

Dean, Phebe 57
William E. 57
Decker, Emma 72
Deering, Christina 38
Delhorbe, Pierre Eli 4
Denio, Celinda 57
Denison, Jacob 13
Jonathan 13
Jonathan 13
Louisa 13
L. V. 13
Polly 13
Detlefs, Franz 14
Detwiler, Elizah 11
Catherine 11
Dewey, Evaline 24
J. D. 24
Infant son 24
Deyo, Henry (Lego)? 24
DeYoe, Herman R. 24
James M. 65
Deyo, James (Lego)? 24
DeYoe, J. P. 24
M. Jane Yorker 24
Dickey, Charlotte 34
William M. 34
Dicken, Aaron 57
Dickinson, Elizabeth 14
Merrit 38
Stephen 11
Titus 14
Dickson, Sam 38
Dinwiddie, William A. 24
Dixon, J. 24
M. 24
Thomas F. 24
Doan, Elias 11
Dobbins, Dale 43
J. 42
Mary Alice 43
* Winnie J. 43
~~Dilley, Fliz. (Boutell)~~ 56
Dodge, Elijah S. 11
Norman E. 67
Donald, Mary 4
Dollan, Blanche M. 49
G. W. 49
T. D. 49
Donahue, James 18
Donaldson, Henry 57
Donels, Jane 14
William 14
Donnell, Charlotte 68
Donnell, G. M. 68
Donning, A. S. 42
P. 42
Howard 42
Ida 42
Doorley, James 30
John 30
Margaret 30
Mary 30
Mike 30
Dorwin, Myron T. 27
Douglas, Mary 57
Downing, Addie 57
Drahosh, George 2
Drew, Ezra 35
Lois 35
Mason E. 63
Drunkenmiller, Anna 35
Herman 35
Dryer, George E. 64
John 64
John 64
John W. 64
Sally W. 64
S. 64
Duckey, Nathaniel 36
Dudgeon, George 5
Dugan, Annie 31
Daniel 31
Dukes, F. P. 5
Durand, George W. 10
Laura 10
Polly 10
Riley E. 53
Durham, Minerva Miller 34
Dwight, Eliza 16

* Dobbins, S. C. 43

INDEX

Early, Charles 48
H. A. 48
N. 48
Eaton, Emmeline Myers 29
Jeremiah 10
Oleavia Wright 10
William G. 29
Edmonds, James 5
Edmunds, Gaulic (n) 16
Jephthah 16
Egan, Dennis 18
Ellen 8
Eggleston, Walter 12
Eiseman, Amelie 16
see Iseman 16
Eisenhart, Eli 57
Eldridge, Adam 34
Elleot, Ann H. 17
Elliott, Addie May 44
Benjamin 44
F. 44
M. J. 44
James 36
Jane B. 26
Janet 36
John 62
Sarah 62
Susan 44
William 26
Ellis, Esther 6
Mary A. 5
Rosetta 57
Sarah 5
Sylvester 5
Ellsworth, Adaline 7
Charles F. 48
D. E. 48
Gorham 57
M. W. 48
W. O. 7
Ellyson, Grace H. 12
William 12
Emerson, Emily Hapgood 25
William J. 25
W. A. 25
Engel, Andrew 25
Charles 25
Francisca 25
Sarah 25
*Engledow, Margaret Leticia 10
Engelhartt, A. 21
Catherine L. 21
P. 21
Engle, Lydia 35
Engledow, Malinda 10
* William R. 10
Ensign, Clara 49
Clarissa 49
G. 49
Mary Swain 49
Nancy 49
Susannah 49
Titus 49
Erdifeger, G.J.S.G.W.M. 18
Ervin, John 7
Eustis, George D. 42
Evans, David 57
Samuel 4
Eveland, A. 66
Elfie, A. 66
Henry 66
Joseph H. 66
J. M. 66
Maude 66
Nettie M. 66
Orrena 66
Orrena 66
P. D. 66
Sam K. 66
Willard 66
Eyer, William T. 57
Fabrick, G. H. 21
Maud 21
S. J. 21
Failer, James A. 38
Fairhurst, E. 65
Frederick 65
Lizzie 65
M. 65
Farnham, Cora Linna 22
George C. 22
Farnsworth, L. M. 50
Fawcett, J. 9
Faville, Betsey 57
Oran 57
Felker, Sussannah 17
Feltibarger, Catherine 34
Fenney, H. M. C. 62
Martha 62

INDEX

Fera, Anna May 45
G. A. 45
W. H. 45
Ferguson, Anna I.Bass 52
Ferris, Howland G. 13
Fetherkile, Adam 12,13
Polly 12,13
Fielding, R. 7
Findley, Polly 42
Fitch, A. 69
Susan 69
Frank A. 69
T. H. 69
Fitkin, Andrew 72
George 72
Louis 72
Flanders, Phoebe 15
Fleisher, Julian 15
Flickinger, Anna C. 11
Christina 11
Jacob C. 11
M. 11
Flynn, Jerry J. 31
John J. 31
Mary 31
Pat 31
Patrick 31
Foot, Lorane 11
Foote, Emalissa 52
George A. 52
Ford, Annie 31
Appolonia 31
Calvin J. 31
Galena A. 24
Frank E. 31
Lonson 24
Martha 31
M. H. 24
Fortner, Adah Perry 63
Fortney, Ettie 57
Forsythe,Jane 12
John S. 12
Foster, J. C. 25
Mary J. 25
Peter 57
Fourtners, Lewis 48
Sarah 48
Fowler, Ebenezer 3
Ottila E. 3
Fowlie, Margaret 9
Francis, Lyman 12
Frazee, James 71
Fredenberg, Emeline 34
John E. 34
Rebecca 34
Freer,Louisa Hurlburt 6
S. C. Rev. 6
French, Jane H. 15
Rev.Ozro 15
Frey, Samuel M. 24
Frieman, Hannah 57
Fritz, Jeremiah 57
Frost, Eliza 58
Fry, Edward 13
Paulina 13
Fubuas, Henry S. 16
Mary 16
Fuller, Charles S. 17
Lucy 3
Mary 18
Mercy 18
Fulton, Sylvia E 66
Funk, William 52
Furguson,M. A. 36
M. J. 36
Gable, Jane A. 42
William 42
Gaines, Major A. 72
S. A. 72
William N. 72
Gaiser, George 38
Gale, William H.Sr.6
Galentine,Ben J.F. 36
Galpin, Edward L.W. 52
Galt, David 72
Lois Janette 72
Gamble, William G. 6
Gannon, Jane 26
John H. 26
Michael 26
Thomas 26
Thomas W. 26
Garreth, B. F. 48
J. E. 48
Wilfred G. 48

INDEX

Garland, Mary 26
S. 26
T. J. 26
Garrison, Elizabeth 31
John 31
Gasser, George J. 1
Mary M. 1
Rowen T. 1
Gatton, G. M. 42
Gatten, William R. 42
Gates, Ellen Masters 37
Maud 37
William 37
Gaylord, D. S. 38
Geddes, Sarah F. 58
George, L. O. 5
Gerrock, Eliza 42
John 42
Emma 42
Getz, George 2
Geyer, J. 25
Margaret 25
Mary 25
Gibbs, Edward 71
F. D. 71
Joseph 71
William 69
Gibson, Elizabeth Philpot 26
Angeline 28
Joseph 28
Nellie A. 28
Giffin, Emma J. 64
James 64
Jane 64
Jefferson C. 64
T. S. 64
Gilchrist, Elizabeth 6
Robert 6
Rosana 10
William 10
Gillespie, Libbie 36
Gillette, Melvin 38
Gingrich, Abraham 10
Catherine 10
Gingnib (or) 10
Glover, Ann 27
* Graham, Henry 72
Mary 72
Gochman, Betsy J. 65
Gockman, John 65
Godfrey, B. 24
Cora 24
J. R. 24
Goforth, John 58
Rhoda 58
Golden, T. C. 7
Gole, N. A. M 18
Goodrich, Juvenus 17,18
Mary 18
Goodsell, A. A. 46
Hiram 43
James R. 46
O. H. 46
W. M. H. 43
Gorham, Ellsworth 58
Gottsche, Bertha 9
Paul 9
Gould, Eliza J. 68
H. D. 68
Joseph Day 68
Graf, Albert F. 45
C. M. 45
G. 45
Graham, Francis O. 72
Ida M. 72
* Lavina B. 58
Graige, David 5
Grant, Hattie Reynolds 58
Mrs. Ruth M. 58
Graves, Lucretia 43
H. 42
Gray, Jimmie 30
J. 30
S. G. 30
Grayson, Margaret 11
Greaser, Elizabeth 14
Philip 14
Greenlee, Robert 18
Greenman, Cordelia 62
Gregory, Mrs. Mary 58
Greer, Nancy Tanner 15
Thomas 15
Grieve, Robert 58
Griffin, Catharine V. 12
James S. 67
J. G. 32
W. A. 12

INDEX

Grimes, C. 71,70
J. M. 71,70
William T. 71
William T. 70
Grimsley, Harriet 35
John 35
Grinnell, Elijah E. 58
Elijah 58
Grose, Anna 37
Frederick 37
Grout, Lewis 38
Grove, Isaac 52
Grover, Caroline M. 62
Cora M. 62
Willard S. 62
Grunewald, Elisabathe 15
Ernst E. 15
Guinn, Catherine 18
H. 18
Guinther, Kate 58
Gustard, Phoebe 37
Gutknck, C. 21
Gutknck, Emma 21
Gutknck, H. 21

Hackett, George 10
Sarah 10
Hale, Hanna C. 37
B. C. 37
Zechariah J. 38
Hall, Amos 66
B. D. 5
Clarissa Ransom 58
E. 66
J. 66
Mary L. ~~Harrin~~ 24
Ham, A. 45
D. 45
Luthire 45
Hamblet, N. M. 58
Hamill, Helen Merrill 31
Hugh H. 31
Hamilton, Elizabeth G. 6
Hammerand, Anna C. 23
Friedrich H. 23
George H. 23
H. 23
Hammond, Mr. 58
Lewis 49
Hanna, John 4
Hancock, Betsy 9
Robert 9
Hand, John C. 68
Mary R. 68
Phebe M. 68
Hannen, James B. 15
Hapgood, Emily 25
Hardesty, Soloman 13
Harding, Susan 27
Hardy, Charles B. 25
M. A. 25
Harkness, Asa 32
James 2
Harmon, Frederic C. 31
Ida May 31
John C. 31
J. C. 31
Lucy 58
M. 31
William P. 58
Harr, Charles 69
William 69
Harriman, Frank 58
Harrington, James 34
Hart, Eliza 17
Sam 17
Hartz, John 16
Sarah 16
Harwood, Amanda Rich 38
Francis 58
Haskin, B. H. 42
Sarah K. 43
Haswell, Nathaniel 28
Hatch, Edgar M. 31
E. B. 31
H. M. 31
Willis D. 31
Hausman, Engel 13
Hawley, Albert S. 12
Eliza 13
Sheldon 13
Hays, Hamilton 7
Rachel 48
Susan 48

INDEX

Healy, A. W. 69
Lettie J. 69
Heath, Robert 9
Hecht, Johann Heinrich 3
*Heldenbraud, Margaret 13
Henderson, Alexander 9
Harriet 9
Henry, Isabelle 32
John 32
J. H. 29
* Priscilla 29
S. M. 29
S. M. 29
W. H. 29
Hensen, Charles 27
J. 27
M. H. 27
Herries, John 69
Mary A. 69
Hesse, Charles A. 31
Charles A. 31
Chester A.J. 45
C. 45
Edith Corey 31
G. 45
Johanna C. 31
Hessey, W. M. 52
Hevener, Elizabeth 15
Samuel N. 15
Hewes, Abigail S. 5
Hickey, Bridget 8
John 8
Higgins, H. H. 49
M. D. 1
High, Daniel 69
David 69
Isaac 68
John 69
John H. 69
Margaret 69
Maggie A.C. 68
* Mary A. 68
Higgins, Angeline 2
*Hildenbraud, S. e 13
Hill, Eddie 43
Hattie M. 43
G. H. 43
S. J. 43
* Henry, P. 29
High, M. A. 69
Hill, James 58
Willie S. 43
Hills, Caroline 37
Edward 37
Hirleman, David 58
Hitchings, Gertrude L. 34
J. J. 34
Hite, Barbara 6
Valentine 6
Hites, Christina 45
Cora N. 45
J. C. 45
J. W. 45
Joana Taft 45
Mary Ann 45
~~Joana Taqt~~ ~~45~~
M. A. 45
Nancy 45
W. W. 45
William H. 45
Hoagland, Mary J. (Hoagland) 27
Hodgoon, Sgt. J.M.S. 25
Hoel, Louisa M. Chandler 69
William 69
Hoffman, Celinda Denio 58
John 58
Nancy 58
Hogan, John 8
Winifred 18
Hooker, Mrs. James 58
Mary 58
William 58
Holbrook, Samuel 31
Holt, I. P. 68
Hoose, Mrs. Henry 58
Lewellin 42
Hopewood, Louisa Littell 7
Hopwood, Rev. James 7
Hopley, E. A. 46
J. H. 46
Eva Louise 46
Thomas E. 46
Hoppes, John A. 25
J. 25
T. 25

INDEX

Horridge, George Sr. 6
Mary 6
Hotell, Abbam 7
Hotchkiss, Frank T.H. 32
Mary 32
S. T. 32
Houghland, J. W. 12,13
Mary 12,13
Houghteling, Ella V.N. 24
James 24
Mary Ann 24
Mary 24
Wayne H. 24
Houghton, Frederick A. 3
Mary 3
Houseman, Benjamin 38
Hovey, Clara S. 47
Hattie 47
James 58
Lewis 47
Marcia Ufford 47
Howard, Anthony 43
Sarah 43
Howe, Alonzo 69
Anna 69
Frank Alton 69
Jonah 4
Susan 58
Howell, Joab 10
Rachael 10
Howland, Emma Overman 30
George Crocker 30
Hattie 24
Hoyt, David 10
Huckens, John 70
Maria 70
Huff, George (see) 16
Huekel, Johanna 35
Karl 35
Huey, George 42
Hughes, Rev. Daniel 5
Elnubra W. (mi) 5
Humbert, Eva White 31
Humphrey, Hannah H. 65
J. 65
Hunter, Calista 38
H. R. 38
Huntington, Arvilla 34
Hulbert, A. H. 66
Hurlburt, Louisa Freer 6
Hulbert, Mary J. 66
Hurley, Emma 64
Hursh, John A. 67
Hurst, Anna 28
C. 28
Joseph 28
Husted, Drusilla 18
Hutton, Elizabeth Joseph 16
Joseph 16
Hutten, Margaret 18
Presley 18
Huxtable, William 7

Ingersoll, B. 62
Ella M. 62
E. 62
M. 62
P. 62
Warren L. 62
Inman, John 7
Polly 11
Susan F. 7
Ireland, Mrs. W. 28
Irvine, J. A. 46
J. J. 46
William M. 46
Isermen, Fred 16
Isley, Lewis 4

Jackson, James 35
Mercy 35
Jacob, Delia J.F. 68
Jacobs, Benjamin 28
Lucinda 28
Grandmother 7
Janert, Frederika 14
Janssen, Christena 16
Jarman, Mary I. 26
Sarah T. 26
Thomas 26
Jarrett, Clarence 24

INDEX

Jarvis, Brewer 51
Dudley J. 51
Eva I. 51
J. G. 51
M. A. 51
Jeannin, G. P. 32
L. 32
Louisa J. 32
Jennings, Elmorey 70
Josephine P. 68
Mary J. 68
Samuel 68
Jesmore, Amelia 21
Jesmoew, (Jesmore) Edward S. 21
Eva M. 21
Jesmore, E. L. 21
E. S. 21
Lydia 21
* Peter 21
Peter Sr. 21
Jewell, Mr. J. 58
Johnson, Alexander 12, 17
Anna B. 29
Catharine 17
Dickson 6
G. G. 64
Hannah L. 6
James P. 6
Jane W. 58
Knut 2
L. F. 2
Martin 12
Martha J. 12
Mary 64
Nicholas 17
Salley 12, 17
Jones, Amy 11
F. A. 48
John Ehu 48
M. M. 48
Russell 11
Jordan, George C. 38
Joyce, Jacob 4
Judd, Enos T. 21
Harriet T. 21
J. S. 21
*Jesmore, P. (female) 21
Kabrick, S. 11
Elizabeth 11
Kallenbach, C. 26
D. E. 26
Kallenbach, Louisa J. 26
Lydia 26
Kane, Phillip 34
Sophia 34
Keeler, Rev. James 68
Keenan, Hannah 8
Keith, Roswell 59
Kellar, John 18
Rebecca 18
Kelley, Elizabeth 66
James 66
James 66
Michael 8
J. F. 46, 48
Kellog, Almira D. 37
Austin 37
Kellogg, D. L. 2
Fanny 52
H. 65
Joseph 52
Marquis 2
Permilla 65
Kelly, Ann 30
Patrick 8
P. 30
Kelson, C. 48
Edward G. 48
L. 48
Kennedy, Ann 59
Macomb 59
Kerkman, Anna M. 14
Kern, Samuel 67
Kerns, Archibald 5
Kerr, Joseph 59
Kerwin, Isabella 35
James 35
Ketterman, Justice 13
Kettwig, Annie 46
J. O. 46
Kimmel, James 45
Jane 45
Margaret L. 45
Samuel 45

INDEX

Kincaia, E. F. 45
L. J. 45
Ray 45
Kincaid, C. D. 45
Edwin 45
E. 45
Kinderhart, John 2
King, Ann B. 13
Elizabeth 38
George 9
George L. 38
Nathan 34
Rachael 15
Reuben 15
Kingsley, Charles 27
D. H. 27
Dorwin H. 27
Elvira 27
Mary A. 27
Perez 27
Roswell B. 27
Kinney, Betsey 59
Ede A. 47
G. V. 47
Kinser, Phebe 13
S. 13
Kirby, John 8
Katherine 8
Kirkpatrick, Lydia McVey 6
W. F. 6
Kirsch, H. M. 29
Nellie Stiteler 29
Knott, Alfred 59
Mrs. A. 59
Knapp, Alfred B. 46
Catharine 46
John 52
Knoche, Rev. J. 25
Kollsen, Jurgen(or e) 10
Kohl, Katharina 1
Martin 1
Kohler, Mathias 9
Lena 9
Koile, Amelia Vuicen* 37
L. C. 37
Kollmann, Henry 1
Minnie 1
Kothe, Edward 46
Emma 46
Louise 46
William 46
Kramhoft, Christian 10
Krassman, Charlie 29
C. 29
D. 29
F. 29
Mary 29
Kreiger, Katherine 17
Krieger, Catherine 66
George 66
Kreiger, Magdalane 66
Krieger, Mary I. 66
Rebecca 66
M. 66
Samuel 66
Susan 66
Kreiger, S. 66
Krieger, S. 66
Kroehnke, Claus 10
Kroener, Ida J. 29
J. C. 29
Krueger, Friedrich Ottomer 1
Krumwiede, Mary 59
Kuen, Joseph 2
Katharine 2
Matthias 2
Kuhne, Katharina 31
Kyler, Conrad 72
Mary 72
Ladd, William A. 62
Lago, Polleate 13
see Bear
LaGrange, A. H. 6
Laing, Robert 59
Laird, Ralph 37
Lamb, Rev. E. D. 71
J. B. 71
Lydia M. 25
Samuel D. 25
Susannah M. 71
Lambert, George W. 63
Landon, Mary Carpenter 15
Sidney 15

*Vincen

INDEX

Lane, Abigail A. 17
Isaac 14
Nancy 14
Landphere, Dora F. 70
H. A. 70
J. D. 70
Willie E. 70
Larkin, Peter 18
Larson, Anna M. 28
Charles 28
Charles J. 28
Josephine 28
Mette M. 28
Seie N. 28
Stine 28
LaRue, Aaron 14
Abenath 14
Isaac 14
Lathrop, Clarence 31
Laughrey, C. 66
J. 66
Mary 66
Merrit 66
Willbur 66
Lawrence, Cecelia 34
F. S. 34
Leddick, Daniel B. 70
Lee, A. A. 6
George H. 21
Mary Swank 21
Rose Helen 21
Rev. S. A. 21
Eliza A. Williamson 21
*Leefeld, Christian Frederick 14
Leefield, Wilhemina 14
Lees, Henry 23
Samuel 59
Lehman, Mrs. Daniel 69
Lehnen, J. J. 2
Lego, (Deyo) Henry 24
Jane 24
Lehr, Enos 16
Sara 16

* or Lufeld

Lester (Leister), Agie 24
Agnes 24
Reuben 24
Susanna 24
Lemon, Charles N. 68
C. 68
H. D. 68
Leo, Fred 17
Leonard, Anna 3
Cyrena A. 37
Noah 3
Le Quatte, Mathew 18
Lergh, Anna 17
Leslie, Sarah A. 70
Thomas H. 67
William 70
Leticia, Margaret 10
Lewis, David H. 28
Deidama 28
Edwin W. 28
Esther E. 42
E. F. 28
Isaac 71
Jehu 71
LeRoy 71
Lewis 28
Margaret 28
Martha J. 28
Warren 28
LeValley, G. W. 59
Morehead 59
Leverich, Lieut. A. 69
Lieb, Lucie M. 2
Lincoln, G. A. 51
Lindley, George 59
Linn, Jennie Violet 46
Jo 46
Raenaill 46
Sarah 46
Lisk, Simeon 13
Littell, Louisa (Hopewood) 7
Livingston, Alta 27
John 27
Lavina 27
Maria A. 27
W. H. 27

INDEX

Locke, Sally 28
S. N. 28
Lockwood, L. R. 59
Loehner, Rev. A. 13
Lohrer, Mary 13
Long, Rev. Daniel 15
Susanna 15
Loos, Charles 29
E. 29
Freddy G.Critser 29
F. 29
Minnie 29
Willie 29
Loomis, Silas E. 49
Washington 59
Lorzeaux, John J.(i) 4
Louderbaugh, Joseph 6
Loveland, Adaline 62
Betsy E. 62
D. E. 62
Emma L. 71
Joel 71
Lucy Jane 71
Lucinda 71
Lowe, John 59
Sophronia M.Lucas 65
Lucas, Charles C. 65
Eliza J. 65
Esther(Raymond)65
Frankie A. 65
Isaac E. 66
Laura A. 65
Mary E. 65
M. 65
Nancy 65
Nancy Moore 66
Parker 66
Parker N. 65
Phillip W. 65
Priscilla 65
P. 65
P. N. 65
Sophronia Lowe 65
Stella 65
Sylvia L. Fulton (E.) 66
S. M. 65
William R. 65
W. R. 65
W. V. 65
*Lubbus, Elizabeth 42
Luck, George M. 49
Lumberg, William 42
*Lumbus, Elizabeth 42
Lunn, Andrew J. 46
J. 46
S. 46
Lyon, Isaac 38
Lyttle, J. R. 66
Sarah 66
Machamer, George 37
Margaret 37
Maggart, Henry T. 32
Jane 32
J. W. 32
Mahara, Esther 59
William 59
Mahnke, Lizzie L. 43
M. 43
S. 43
Mallens, William N. 42
Mallory, Charles W. 68
Jane C. 68
Mallow, Barbara M. 37
Deliah M. 37
Peter 37
Maloney, Thomas 8
Manzer, James A. 46
Nettie 46
Marchant, Mary 12
Nathan 12
Marietta, John 7
Markley, Catharine Ankeny 24
George 24
James 24
Nellie 24
Nora E. 24
Marquis, Robert G. 7
Marsh, Julius 59
Martin, Ebenezer 59
E. 44
George E. 44
Gracie 44
Jennie 44
Mary L. 71
Landbine E. 71
Peter 67
Phebe 12
Robert L. 12
Masters, David 37
Ellen M. 37

INDEX

Mattason, Myron 59
May, Allen G. 3
Franklin 59
Lucy 3
Mayhew, Harrison 3
Maynard, Almira 68
Byron C. 72
Ellison 68
Fracis S. 68
I. B. 72
John B. 72
Lucy 68
Marion 68
Mary 72
Mary 68
Pomeroy 68
Maxfield, David 68
George W. 71
Jacob 68
James W. 68
Lany M. 68
Margaret 68
Phidelia 68
Philena M. 68
Maxson, Jane 9
Thomas 9
Maxwell, M. 30
Mead, Calista J. 42
Celinda E. 47
C. J. 42
Elva 50
Emily S. 47
F. H. L. 50
Sgt. Geo. A. 52
George Clark 42
H. C. 47
Norman S. 42
N. R. or P. 42
Rollin P. 43
R. P. 47
Means, ---- 7
Medders, George 64
Meeds, Jonathan 17
Meeker, Thomas 52
Meier, Karl 1
Mellin, Dewitt Clinton 27
Elizabeth A. 27
Henry 27
Merchant, Mary 12
Nathan 12
Meredith, Henry H. 26
L. D. 26
Sarah W. 26
Merrill, Asenath 26
Burr M. 26
Cecelia Lawrence 34
Gardener 34
Helen Hamill 31
Prudence 34
Merrills, G. E. 44
L. 44
Nellie 44
Merrin, Samantha J. 24
~~Mary L. Hall 24~~
Merryman, Charles W. 15
Priscilla 15
Meshimen, David 10
Meyer, Hinbigh 1
J. D. 49
Meyers, Chris 27
his wife 27
Michel, Johann P. 2
Mickey, William 7
Susan 7
Mignet, Francis 34
John P. 34
Milburn, A. D. 49
C. F. 49
Willie M. 49
Miller, Adah V. Perry 63
Catherine 10
H. B. 63
Jacob 2
Mary L. 6
M. E. 71
N. R. 71
Paul 10
Perry R. 71
Nathan Reeves 71
Sarah M. 71
Millet, Ella E. 46

see next page

INDEX

Miller, Manerva 34
Miller, Adah V. Perry 63
H. B. 63
Millet, J. 46
* M. 46
Mills, Cassie Morrison 22
David A. 23
George L. 22
William 34
Milne, D. A. 24
Miner, Clarissa 15
Thomas 15
Minkler, Mary M. 35
T. W. 35
Minton, Charlotte 37
Mitchell, Jacob 6
Moe, Lieut. Jens 51
Moore, Aaron 67
Aaron P. 70
Albert 59
Andrew 7
Annice A. 69
Charles 69
James 36
Nancy 27
Nancy (Lucas) 66
N. W. 69
P. L. 69
Moorhead, Charlotte 44
J. O. 44
Martha 44
M. 44
Robert 44
Robert 44
Moorehouse, Henry 71
Morehouse, Annie 72
George 72
Moorehouse, Mamie 72
Monthoss, Pamelia M. 53
More, Rev. Thomas F. 71
Moreland, Mary L. Porter 15
Mork, Jacob J. 29
Morford, J. J. 53
M. A. 53
Morris, John 8
Michael 26
Michael 26
* Millet, Ella E. 46
Morris, Sarah 38
Wenefred 26
Morrison, CassieMills 22
Eddie G. 22
Mary Ann Wright 22
William Milton 22
Morse, Eliza 38
Heman 38
H. T. 51
Mary J. Bidwell 51
Moss, Mrs. Joseph 7
Mossman, Esther 12
Hugh 12
James H. 12
Francis 12
Sarah 12
Moulds, John 9
Sarah 9
Mowry, Aletha A. 70
George 70
George W. 67
Moyer, Charlie 22
Eva 22
J. N. 22
Jennie 22
Levi Nash 22
Mary 22
M. E. 22
Mueller, Wilhelmina 3
Mullarky, Alice F. 25
Andrew 25
Charles H. 25
Clara V. 25
Lieut. C. H. 25
Ellen 25
Owen, M. 25
Mary J. 25
William T. 25
Mullinex, Allen 27
Allen 27
Olive 27
Mundinger, Clara 47
E. 47
J. 47
Munger, Joseph 70

INDEX

Munn, Philander 9
Munsey, Emma 59
Murray, Wilham 2
Myers, Emmeline Eaton 29

McCall, Amanda 59
Elvina r 59
McCarty, Joanna 52
Thomas 52
McCormack, Mary 59
McCoy, G. W. 48
McClure, Mary A. 27
Olive 26
Wilhelmina 26
William H. 26
William H. 27
McCundy, Anna 16
F. 16
McCurdy, T. 16
McDowell, Corp. Geo. 52
McFarland, Isabel 35
Samuel 35
McFarlane, James 23
McGee, Jesse 12
Ruth 12
McGuire, Michael 2
McHenry, William 72
McKinney, James 23
Susanna H. 23
McKurney, Abraham 48
Carrie M. 48
C. 48
E. 48
McLanahan, John 5
McLane, Bertie E. 51
McLaughlin, Thomas 8
McManus, James 64
McNally, Emma J. 30
Walter J. 30
McPherson, John 71
M. 71
W. 71
McRoberts, Alonzo 67
Emma B. 66
John 59
Margaretta 66

McRoberts, Martha F. 66
Sanford 67
wife of Thomas 66
McVey, Lydia 6
wife of W.F.Kirkpatrick

Nagel, Martha 46
Nash, C. G. 43
Thomas 43
Naylor, Nancy 35
Sam 35
Needham, Henry 53
Nelson, William 34
Nesbit, Eliza J.Case 21
J. S. 21
Neville, Lydia 35
Newbury, F. E. 48
Z. S. 48
Infant son 48
Newcomb, Samuel 72
Newell, Clearance 69
Newton, John 16
Martha (Mrs. John) 16
Nichols, Adella 31
Abram 5
Lovina 35
L. F. 31
S. 31
Nielsen, Hustru Maria H. 31
Marius 31
Nissen, Christian 28
Ingwer Peter 1
Noe, J. C. 12
Lucinda 12
Nolen, Francis K. 8
Norrish, Joshua 2
North, Henry D. 46
Libbie 46
L. C. 46
Nigano N. 38
W. F. 46
Oakley, Dilla 34
O'Brien, Elizabeth 37
James 37
Margaret 8
Martha 37
Terrence 8
Thomas 8

INDEX

O'Brine, Peter 31
Ogden, Sarah 38
Thomas 38
W. H. 59
O'Hara, Mary 8
Ohlen, Paul 14
Olmstead, A. 50
Aaron 49
A. L. 50
Olmsted, C. R. 23
Edwin B. 23
Olmstead, Electa E. 64
Fannie R. 50
Florence E. 49
Olmsted, Francis S. 23
Frank Bert 23
F. S. 23
Olmstead, H. 50
Isaac O. 49
Julia 50
Olmsted, J. W. 23
Olmstead, Lilly May 46
L. G. 49
Margaret 50
Mary Jane 50
Olmsted, Maria 42
Millie Wells 23
Marion 23
Olmstead, Nathan 50
Rev. N. 50
O. D. 50
T. G. 49
Willie 49
Onslott, Daniel 14
Oppelt, Charles 10
Orcutt, Harriet 69
John 66
Levi 69
Ormston, Elizabeth 59
Osborn, Jonathan 12,13
Osgood, Hortense 32
N. B. 32
Osterhout, Addie 59
Overman, Alfred 30
Caroline 30
Charles M. 30
Demsey C. 30
Elizabeth 30
Elias 30
Elizabeth B. Wright 30
Sarah 30
Emma Howland 30
Flora 30
Harriet C. 30
Horace 30
J. M. 30
Lester 30
Lydia B. 30
Martha Jane 30
P. J. 30
Sarah Ellen 30
William P. 30
Owen, Aida J. 47
Caroline 47
Esther 47
G. 47
L. D. 47
Orenzo D. 47
Oyler, Susan 5
William 5
Paige, Enoch 11
Palmer, A. 49
A. H. 21
Clara 21
E. C. 21
Rev. Jeremiah 38
Georgie D. 49
Capt. John E. 4
M. L. 49
Palmetier, Isaac 36
Parker, L. 29
M. 29
Nancy 10
Samuel M. 29
Samuel 38
Susannah G. 10

INDEX

Parker, Thomas 10
William H. 10
Parkhurst, T. A. 59
Parriott, Abigail 43
Abigail 43
M. 42
Owen 42
Pru 43
Roby B. 43
Parris, Benjamine 1
Betsey 1
Parrish, Charley B. 47
M. L. 47
S. 47
Pattee, Anna M. 72
Annie E. 71
Baby Ernest 68
James B. 68
Baby Kester 68
Lucy M. 72
Mary C. 68
Mary 71
Sarah 72
Wallace 71
William 68,72
Patterson, Catharine 59
D. 45
Kaziah E. 45
L. E. 45
Paul, Brazilla 63
John A. 63
Julia 63
Julia R. 63
Pauley, Zachariah 13
Paxton, Margaret A. Barnes 29
Peacock, Joseph 2
Pease, Chester 14
Mary 14
William 38
Peck, Alvah 36
Betsey 70
Joel 70
Lizzie 59
Will H. 59
Wolsey 36
Parriott, Mora B. 43
Peebles, J. W. 70
Margaret 70
Peet, Henry 15
Pellett, Amy 42
David W. 43
H. A. 42
Penock, M. C. 26
Percy, Jane M. 50
M. M. 50
Perkins, George W. 4
John F. 28
Pering, J. D. 39
Mattie 39
Perrine, Elizabeth 7
Peter 7
Perry, Adah Fortner 63
Adah V. Miller 63
Ambrose 63
L. E. 49
Myron A. 49
W. W. 49
Peters, J. G. 42
John 42
Martha 42
Phelps, A. 72
Arthur M. 72
Celestia R. (Wheeler) 21
C. 21
Harriett 7
J. 21
J. A. 72
Myron 49
Phillips, Albert 17
Angie 59
G. J. 59
William A. 39
Philo, Lucinda 50
William 50
William 50
Philpot, Eliza (Rownd) 21
Elizabeth Gibson 26
Thomas W. 26
William H. 26
Phinney, Nelson 29

INDEX

Pickering, Alcander 27
Pierce, Asaph 59
Daniel 72
D. D. 47
Harry 47
Maria 72
Mary A. 47
Moses 47
Oscar A. 47
Paulina 59
Walter E. 72
Pingenot, Joseph 4
Pingree, Lydia 37
Pingrey, Daniel 15
Pirie, James 3
Platt, Adda M. 22
Daniel 22
Elizabeth 35
J. N. 22
L. 22
Sally Wayne 22
Poage, Mary 9
Pooler, Anna 22
Poller, A. L. 22
Louie 22
O. L. 22
Porter, Amanda 32
Ezekiel 32
Rev.Geo. D. 15
James R. 9
John A. 32
Mary L. 15
Thomas 67
Potter, Abel 5
Polly P. 5
Powell, Robert 26
Pratt, D. S. 25
Jacob S. 18
Prien, Henry 9
Margarita 9
Prosser, William H. 69
Prouty, Algie L. 28
Freddie W. 28
Joel 28
Lucy M. 28
Orlando K. 28
Prueter, Louisa 10
Pulker, Charles 28
Plummer, J. W. 49

Queen, Hiram 67
Quigley, Jerusha 1
Quimby, Lucy 60
Quinn, Rachel 43
Quint, David 52
Quint, Olive H. 52

Rabe, Henry 1
Ramsdell, Abner 63
Elize M. 63
Jennie S. 63
Rank, Rev. J. 15
Sarah 15
Ransom, Clarissa Hall 60
Clarissa 60
Mabel D. 15
Ray, Guy 5
Louisa 5
Raymond, Carrie E. 21
E. 21
S. 21
Esther Lucas 65
Reape, T. 21
M. 21
Willie 21
Redfield, E. K. 35
Rosanna C. 7
Sarah 35
Lieut.S.D. 7
Redmond, Johanna 8
John 8
Reed, Nathan 11
Reese, William N. 6
Reeves, Esther 60
Manassa 60
Remer, Philip 13
Sarah 13
Remington, Joseph 13
Renn, Josiah N. 66
Mary 66
Solomon 66
Reynolds, Hattie(Grant) 58
Hattie(Grant) 60
L. P. 67
Siena(Risdon) 60

INDEX

Ribble, Cyntha 10
John 10
Rich, Amanda 39
Andrew J. 72
Christian P. 5
David 69
Edmund E. 72
Henry 3
Maria 69
Mary 3
Smith W. 36
Richardson, Anderson J. 43
C. 42
W. H. 42
Richmond, Almira 34
Rickard, H. 30
L. 30
Rickert, Mary Ann 18
Rinderknecht, Barbara 2
Georg 2
Rinker, John 7
Risdon, Siena Reynolds 60
Risley, Jessie 60
Ritter, Christina 60
Mrs. John 60
Roach, John 8
Robbins, Clarence 31
H. B. 66
Jackson 66
J. D. 66
P. 31
T. R. 31
Roberts, F. A. 17
James 67
Maitha 17
Robertson, Hugh C. 16
John 21
Katie M. 21
Leah 21
Robinson, Marth 35
M. H. 62
Satie 62
S. J. 62
Robison, Lewis 17
Roemer, G. W. 31
Rogers, A. 7
George 67
Sgt. H. E. 52
Romer, Eleanor 65
Roop, Frederick 71
Root, Ella R. 49
J. F. 49
Mary E. 49
Rosburg, Fritz 10
Rose, Abraham 4
Mary 60
T. B. 53
Rosebrough, Naomi 29
William 29
Ross, Ann (Tulloch) 32
E. 39
Martha 39
Rose, Orpha A. 12
Rothenburger, Mary E. 2
Michael 2
Rourke, Mary 8
Rownd, C. A. 22
Edward, B. 21
E. R. 21
Eliza Philpot 21
Marian 21
Martha M. 21
S. H. Jr. 22
Sarah F. 22
S. H. 21
William S. 21
Royce, William 42
Ruby, H. H. 29
Rucker, Thomas 17
Rundles, Eva 71
Jane 71
Martha M. 71
Norman 71
Sarah A. 71
Runyon, Elizabeth 10
Rupp, John 15
John 11
Rush, Harry 64
Russell, Harriett H. 4
Ryan, James 8
Mary 8
Mary 8
Patrick 8
Sailor, Aaron 64
Sanderson, Elmira 16
Loren 16
Matilda 16
S. W. 16

INDEX

Sanford, Morris Will 39
Sauer, Maria Theresa 18
Sauerbier, George 39
Savage, Charles 23
Sax, Elizabeth 34
John 34
Schaffner, Barbara (Boehmler) 23
Schall, Mary 8
William 8
Schaurbaum, John 15
Schild, John 16
Sophia 16
Schlaberg, A. 65
C. F. 65
Edward 65
Father 65
Schlight, John 8
Schloeman, Albert 2
A.M.Elizabet 2
Anna Marie 3
Ernst Heinrich 3
Schnore, James 9
Schrack, Elizabeth 16
(Mrs. Michael) 16
Michael 16
Schroeder, Anton 3
Caroline 3
Detlefs 14
Scott, Alex 36
Cordelia 60
Fannie F. 36
Rachel C. 36
William H. 36
Scovil, S. G. 15
Schultz, John F. 16
Schuyler, Anna Belle 51
J. 51
M. 51
Schwitzen, Freddie 48
George L. 48
Katie 48
Schweitzer, James 47
Father Louis 47
Mother Louise 47
Louise 47
Seamons, Caroline D. 60
Seibert, George G. 62
Seidler, Fred K. 39
Sells, Emamuel 49
Selzer, George 3
Sewell, Thomas J. 69
Servoss, H. L. 69
Sarah 69
Seu, Sam Lutz 14
Severin, Fredrick 21
Mother 21
Shaffer, Fannah 7
Shafer, Fred 60
Shaffer, Hannah 6
John 60
John 7
Mary Butler 60
Van B. 60
Shannon, Mary 68
E. A. 68
R. B. 68
Sharp, Christina 4
George 4
Janet 36
John 36
Shaw, Abigail 11
Catherine Chipple 4
Sheerer, Andrew 31
C. 28
Sheffer, Mary 7
Sheesley, Birdie 69
John 69
J. E. 69
Willie 69
Sheldon, F. S. 60
Harriett 60
Shelly, Richard S. 31
Shepard, Isaac 17
Lambert P. 67
Shepherd, Clark 70
S. W. 70
Sherman, Eveline 5
Phineas 5
Sherry, Jane 10
Shipman, William H. 7
Shoemaker, Jane 12
Michael W. 12

INDEX

Showers, C. 42
Lola 42
Lizzie 42
Lulu 42
L. E. 42
Marion 42
Rose 42
Shrader, C. 21
Fratz 21
L. 21
Shults, Henry 12
* Shuts, Peter 12
Shults, Sarah 12
Shults, Simon L. 18
Shulty, Simon 17
* Shuts, Orpha A. Rose 12
Silver, Mary 30
Sirrell, Allie 70
Frank 70
J. 70
M. G. 70
Skell, Charles 42
Skeel, Harrison C. 42
Skes, ,Francis (x) 10
Slaughter,Catherine 34
Slifsgard, Hans J. 32
Jeppe T. 32
Maren 32
Sloan, Mary 4
Slonaker, Azariah 36
Elizabeth 36
Smalley, Rev. John 60
Smelcer, Daisy 21
G. W. 21
Mahala 21
S. 21
W. 21
Smilie, Alma F. 60
Smith, Abram 29
Albert 60
A. L. 18
Bertie C. 48
Charles D. 16
Clara 60
Clarence Jarrett? 24
C. H. 48
D. 50
Eliza Frost 60
F. J. 48
Smith, George A. 49
George L. 50
Henry 17
Henry E. 50
I. 26
Jane 17
Wife of John A. 65
John A. 65
John 17
Julia 50
J. J. 24
Kate E. 24
Lydia 60
L. 26
L. L. 49, 50
Marietta 23
Mary P. 17
Patience 18
Rhoda S.Ward 60
Samuel J. 45
Stephen 29
Viola B. 23
William A. 17
Smock, Jacob 11
Mary 11
Smocker, Barbara 27
G. 27
Smyser, John 39
Snow, Harvey 39
Soden, William 9
Sohle, Henry 60
Soper, Electa 35
James 35
South, Jemina A(Beck) 5
Southworth,Elizabeth 34
William 34
Spalding, Elizabeth 34
Sparrenberger,John 1
Spaulding, Ashley 11
Spoese, Freemont 39
Spellerberg,Elizabeth 2
Franz 2
Spencer, Edwin B. 7
George 38
Spicer, Charles 39
Sprage, Frederick 70
George F. 70
Spurbeck,Harry 62
Stanley, Ella M. 43
George F. 43
J. S. 43

INDEX

Starr, Susan 39
Stede, James 17
Stedman, E. H. 6
Steers, Mary 60
Stein, Heinrich 10
Margaretha 10
Stemmes, Mathews 1
Sterling, M. 7
Mrs. 7
Stevens, George 42
Laura A. 13
Lucy 12
Theodore 12
Stevenson, Bertha M. 70
Catherine 37
Daniel 37
David L. 70
Harry L. 70
Hattie 70
Lena 63
Steves, Jacob 6
Stewart, Charles 47
Emeline 68
Frank 67
H. P. 5
J. C. 5
Rev. J. G. 7
William 68
Stickney, Ellen R. 22
George W. 5
W. H. 22
Stiteler, John M. 29
Nellie 29
St.John, James 69
, Jason 69
Mary 69
Polly 69
Stockdale, Charles 43
Eliza 43
James 43
Margaret A. 43
Maragret 43
Mora B.(Parriott) 43
Sarah F. 43
Steward 43
William 43
Stone, Electa B. 25
Joel 25
Stoneman, John 39
Stoner, E. 37
Sophia 37
Storey, Eliza O. 7
Storrs, Harriett 5
Stowell, John 60
Nathan 60
Straug, John n 17
Stratton, Amelia 69
* Stratton, E. 69
Streeter, Gaylord 29
G. D. 29
M. E. 29
Strunk, Joseph 60
Struve, Henry 9
Stufflebeam, Henry H. 66
Sturdevant, Asenath 60
Ira 60
Subra, Francis 5
Sufficol, Emma 35
Suffocol, Isaac 34
Kegiah 34
Suffner, M. A. 1
Sullivan, Hiram W. 66
H. 66
J. 66
Surfus, Sgt. Emanuel 48
Sutherland, Catharine Baker 63
Swain, Mary Ensign 49
Swan, Alice M. 68
E. M. 68
Hardin, K. 68
Phineas V. 68
Swank, E. 21
Infant son 21
Mary Lee 21
Sylvester, Chester A. 22
E. W. 22
Emily 22
Minettie 22
*Stratton, J. 69

INDEX

Tabor, George W. 48
Taft, Joana Hites 45
Milo 45
Ira 3
Ruhama Mason 3
Taggart, David 6
Tallett, William 60
Tanner, Jane(Wilcox) 3
John 3
Nancy(Greer) 15
Tarvis,Henry(see Travis)17
Mary 17
Tauke, John 18
Taylor, Abby Ann 70
Benjamin 14
Elizabeth 44
George N. 5
James B. 52
Jane 12,~~13~~
Joseph H. 12,~~13~~
J. A. 70
Nancy 14
Nancy 52
Sara 44
Teomay, James 8
Mary 8
Thatcher, S. L. 6
Thayer, J. R. 60
Thomas, A. 72
Charley 72
Chancey 72
Henry 49
Henry 49
Louisa M. 49
Mary 6
M. 72
Thompkins, Ed. 70
E. M. 70
Susie G. 70
Thompson, Artie 46
B. F. 17
B. F. 18
Cora O. 46
F. 10
J. W. 46
Lewis 18
Thompson, Lewis 17,18
Lyman A. 46
L. L. 46
L. M. 46
Nancy 10
William 46
Thorman, Johann F. 15
Maria 15
Thorp, Roxanna 48
Thurston, D. 72
Emma 72
Melissa E. 72
M. 72
Tibbils, Harvey W. 16
Mary 16
Tibbitt, H. R. 23
Mother 23
Tilford, John S. 6
* Margaret J. 6
Tilson, David 4
Tobey, Mary A. 1
Todd, Nio 48
Toman, James 39
Tondo, Elvira 60
Toombs, J. M. 7
Travis,Henry(Tarvis) 17
Mary " 17
Trowbridge,Adolphus 23
Children 23
Harriet G. 23
Harry L. 23
H. 23
True, Benjamin S. 71
Joseph 71
Mary A. 71
Phoebe C. 71
Tucker, H. O. 29
Tulloch, A. 32
Tulloch, Ann Ross 32
Charles 32
Turner, C. G. 3
Elizabeth 32
Ellen 32
George W. 32
Tuttle, Osman 2
Tvedt, Cecilia 2

* Ti------

INDEX

Twigg, David 30
E. L. 30
Mary 30
Twogood, Sarah 18
Simens 17
Tyler, Amy 63
George 63
George W. 63
J. L. 63
Mary P.Curtis 63
Sally B. 63
Tyrrell, Ann 60
Edward 60
Flora 60
Nicholas 60
Udell, H. O. 37
Julia A. 37
Ufford, Carrie Sarah 25
Catherine 37
E. A. 25
J. T. 37
Marcia 47
M. A. Hardy 25
Underwood, Ruson 5
Urice, George 4
Uthoff, Caspar H. 3
Hannah 3
Uttley, B. M. 30
Ella S. 30
J. K. 30
Vail, A. T. 31
Valentine, Jesse 13
Mary 13
Van Bramer, John 61
Mrs. M. 61
Van Clieve,Elizab.Clarissa 5
Van Dorn, Nicholas 65
Van Metre, Anne Anno 1
John E. 1
Josina 1
*Van Nice Henry 11
Van Zant, Sarah J. 43
W. 43
Vaughn, Francis 29
Vincent, Mary S. 36
Thomas 36
*Van Nice, Leah 11
*Vincen, Amelia 37
Voight, Emma D. 44
H. 44
J. 44
Marie S. 44
Von Lackum, Margaretha 28
P. 27,28
Vorhees, Frances 34
James 11
Voorheis,Jane 11
Joseph 11
Voris, Ann 7
Sam. 9
Sarah A. 9
Vosburgh,Abraham 17

Wade, A. 62
Emely E. 62
Emma A. 62
M. 62
Nellie R. 62
Sarah A. 62
Wadworth, Abner 61
Wait, Wm. H. 16
Waitman, John G. 12
Sarah 12
Waldmann, Henry F. 29
Walsh, William 53
Wallace, Abigal 23
Charlie 23
Clarissa H.69
Frank 23
Frank 69
Hannah 23
James 10
Salmon 23
W. T. 5
Walter, Daniel 63
Mary A. 63
Wanger, George 39
Wanran,(u) Dora 1
Ward, A. B. 35
Martha T. 18
Rhoda S. 61
Ware,Eliza(Brown) 68
Waring, Frank 68
John H. 68

INDEX

Warner, Anna E.Correll 5
Jacob 5
Waterbury, Lydia Ellen 30
Stephen 30
Watson, Eliz. Jane 4
Eliz. A. 4
Gracie M. 28
Henry 4
John E. 28
L. D. 28
Mary 28
William B. 6
William 28
W. N. 28
Wauran, Dora 1
Wayne, Sally(Platt) 22
Weathervax, Anna 7
Webb, Aaron 5
Emma G. 70
Weber, J. 6
Webert, Fred 16
Webster, Amanda 1
A. T. 72
Mary D. 72
Weil, Father 15
Welcher, William G. 53
Wellman, G. O. 37
Elizabeth 37
Margaret 37
Minerva E. 37
Wells, Millie(Olmsted) 23
Welton, A. E. 69
Charles E. 69
L. M. 69
Wemple, David 61
Wenner, Christian 6
Werk, Charlotte S. 46
Embert Nagel 46
Henry 46
Jane 46
Wernple, Caroline Curtis 52
West, David M. 21
Isaac 64
Lucy M. 21
Rollin G. 21
Wetherell, Anna 70
Harry 70
Whiting 70
Wetsell, Dorcas 48
J. B. 48
Whaite, George 39
J. J. 39
Mary E. 39
Whaley, Lieut.Alvin M.43
Wheeler, Celestia R.Phelps 21
C. E. 39
Emily 45
H. N. 21
Jesse Edwin 45
Joseph 45
Robert M.H. 21
Whipple, Catherine Shaw 4
Enoch 4
Perry M. 50
Philip H. 50
H. 50
Z. L. 50
White, Catherine 6
David H. 6
Elias B. 62
Elizabeth 14
Eunice 25
Eva Humbert 31
Fedellia 62
E. B. 62
Rev. F. W. 39
John 4
Marcus 25
Tom 14
Whiters, Elisha 12
Whitlock, John A. 6
Laura 6
Wickham, Abisha 53
Diana 53
Lester 53
Lester 53
Margaret 53
Samantha 53

INDEX

Wiggin, Louisa 61
Wightman, Eliza 64
Wilcox, E. H. 61
Jane Tanner 3
P. C. 39
Wilder, John 17
Will, Caspar 15
Willey, Elizabeth 61
Williams, Amberson 43
David 13
Elizabeth 61
James C. 11
James 25
Jane 25
Jane 13
Mary A. 6
Rev.Stephen 6
Truman 61
Williamson,Eliza A.(Lee) 21
Willis, Ada 61
Fanny 61
Galista 61
Wilson, Charley E. 22
Infant son 22
C. A. 34
Frank B. 22
Jennie 61
Mary 69
Orsamus 39
O. R. 22
Sarah 34
S. 22
William L. 69
Windolf, George 32
Winegar, P. H. 39
Susan Starr 39
Winn, Mrs.Sylvia 22
Winne, Christiana 43
John H. 42
Winner, Frederick 61
Winslow, Rena L.Chapman 26
W. A. Winslow 26
Winterer, Adolf C. 16
Wolf, Baxter 10
Sarah 10
William 10
Wolfe, Jane 29
John Logan 29
Wolff, A. J. 27
Bertha (Carey) 27
Wilhelmina 27
W. T. 27
Wood, Anna A. 15
James W. 61
L. S. 15
Wool, Wilbert 29
Wonderlich, D. D. 16
Worthen, Arabel 9
Worthington, John 61
Wroten,Nancy 34
Robert 34
Wray, Sabella 53
William 53
Wright,Elizabeth B.Overman 30
Elizabeth 39
E. 30
E. A. 49
E. O. 30
Grace W. 30
G. J. 49
H. A. 42
R. 42
J. 30
J. C. 30
Luella 30
Mary Ann(Morrison) 22
Oleavia(Eaton) 10
Percy 42
R. 42
W. W. 39
Wyckoff, A. D. 26
Wyker, Moses 43
Wylam, Jasper 61

Yaw, Eliza 34
Estella 61
Oliver 34

INDEX

Yorker, M. Jane(DeYoe) 24
Yost, A. C. 45
Cora May 45
C. K. 45
Young, Catherine 7
C. T. 7
Joseph 5
Nancy 5

Zack, John 25
Ziegenfus, Mathias 31
Zimmerman, A. 72
C. 72
Maria 72
Zimmers, Mr. 61
Mrs. 61
Zornig, Mary C. 3
Marx 3

The following names are those which could not be indexed because of illegibility:

Ti------- Carrie May, Christena, Jude, Samuel, M.,S. 65

wo family name - Father, Mother, Eliza, Jennie, Robert, Magaret 62

This index was typed by Lorraine west Tobias, Atlantic, Iowa, September 1937. It was checked by Mrs. Tobias and Mrs. Miller.

There is no page 19 in this volume.

BENTON COUNTY IOWA CEMETERY RECORDS

Records of persons who were born before 1820. See next page for exact location.

Cemetery	Location	Page
Beatty		14
Belle Plaine		17-18
Bishop Grove	Van Horne	1
Big Grove		11-12-13
Calvary	Van Horne	8
Dayton	South of Belle Plaine	1
Eden		7-11
Evergreen	Vinton	5-6-7
Engledow		10-
Garrison		4
Greenwalt		9-
Holy Cross		8-13
Irving		16-17
Keystone		10
Lutheran	Atkins	2
Luzerne		1
Maplewood	Vinton	4
Mound	Northeast of Watkins	3
New Jerusalem	South of Norway	2-3
Norway		2
Norway Catholic		2
Parker's Grove		9
Pleasant Hill	Blairstown	15-16
Quaker		14
Raetz	Atkins	1
Shellsburg		10-11
St. John's Lutheran		14
Salem		13
Wright		1

Records copied by Lulu Alcorn, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. St. Clair, Hawkins, Fox, Luckey, Detwiler, Ellis; Misses [illegible], [illegible], Grace Baker.

Arranged and indexed by Mrs. Myrtle Hardenbergh Miller, Genealogical Records Chairman, Atlantic, Iowa, 1936-1937.

Typed by [illegible].

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

CEMETERY	TOWNSHIP	SECTION	LOCATION
Beatty	Canton		south of Shellsburg
Belle Plaine	Iowa		½ east of BellePlaine
Bishop Grove			Van Horne
Big Grove	Big Grove	2 ?	6 mi. southwest Vinton
Calvary	Union		3 mi. south Van Horne
Dayton	Iowa		south Belle Plaine
Eden	Eden		5 mi. se vinton
Evergreen	Taylor		Vinton
Engledow	Cedar	9	2 mi. n.w. Mt.Auburn
Garrison	Jackson		1 mi. s. Garrison
Greenwalt	Cedar		2 mi. s. Mt.Auburn
Holy Cross	Kane		1 mi. west Keystone
Irving	Kane		3 mi. s; 4 Mi.w. Keystone
Keystone			
Lutheran	Fremont		2 mi. se Atkins
Luzerne	Le Roy	17	1 mi. n. Luzerne
Maplewood	Taylor	18	1 mi. w. Vinton
Mound	St.Clair	23	1 mi. ne. Watkins
New Jerusalem	Florence		1 mi. n Norway
Norway	Florence		1 mi. w Norway
Norway Catholic	Florence		1 mi. w. Norway
Parker's Grove		10	2 mi. s; 2 mi.w Shellsburg
Pleasant Hill	Le Roy	26	1 mi. s Blairstown
Quaker	Union		2 mi. w; 3 mi. n Van Horne
Raatz	Fremont		1 mi. s Atkins
Shellsburg	Canton		1 mi. w Shellsburg
St. john's Lutheran	Eldorado	9	10 mi. s Vinton
Salem	Union		1 mi. w; 1 mi.n Van Horne
Wright	Iowa	17	1 mi. n Belle Plaine

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

First permanent settlers, Spring of 1839, Samuel Lockheart, in the northeast part of the county at or near the present site of Marysville. Samuel Parker settled at Parkersburg. Gilmore Clark, Stedman Pemrose and L. F. North near Shellsburg. George Wright and John Smith; Reuben Buskirk east of Vinton.

First death Reuben Buskirk October 10-1842

First white child born Mary North, dau L. F. 1-8-1843
second Lucinda Bordwell, dau L.D. 7-5-1844
male William Bordwell son L.D. 1-21-1847

First marriage license June 20, 1847 to Joseph Oustott and Sarah Patch, both aged 45.

Benton County was organized in the Spring of 1846. The County seat was at Vinton, which was named in honor of Plynn Vinton, congressman from Ohio.

Early villages : Marysville, Luzerne, Watkins, Benton Station and Garrison P.O., Eden, Geneva, Irving, Benton City, Mooreville, Mt. Auburn, Manatheka, Norway or Florence, Shellsburg, Blairstown, Vinton, Belle Plaine.

- Copied from Atlas of 1875 by A.T.Andreas

The cemetery records were copied by Lulu Alcorn, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. St.Clair, Mesdames Fox, Luckey, Detwiler, Ellis; Misses, Fisher, Blacke, Grace Baker.

Arranged and compiled by Mrs. Myrtle Vardenbergh Miller, Genealogical Records Chairman, Atlantic, Iowa. 1936-1937

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

Sketch of the life of Sophronia E. Means, a real daughter of the American Revolution.

by Mrs. Anna D. McLean.

Mrs. Sophronia E. Means was the wife of William Wirt Means and a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Slattery. She was born in Rochester, New York, November 2, 1828, the youngest of none children, all of whom are now dead. Her father served as flag bearer at the Battle of Bunker Hill, having entered the service in 1775. In the War of 1812 he was an officer and won distinction. He was an old man at the time of the Black Hawk war but again took up arms. By the explosion of gunpowder at Vinvennes, Indiana, during the war, he became totally blind. During this war the mother with five children, including Mrs. Means, were obliged to flee into the forest to escape the savages, and existed for three days and nights on a single loaf of bread and wild berries. When about six years of age Mrs. Means' parents went to Michigan; from Michigan they went to Indiana, and on May 27, 1851 seh was married to Mr. Means and moved with him to Minnesota when it was but a territory, later, on account of the hostility of the Indians, they came to Vinton, Iowa. Seven children were born to them. Mr. Means died in 1889. Mrs. Means was the only real daughter of the American Revolution in Pontiac, Michigan. She died March 16, 1913.
A bronze tablet has been placed on the monument by the Daughters of the American Revolution, at Evergreen Cemetery, Vinton, Iowa, May 29, 19--

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

BISHOP GROVE CEMETERY near Van Horne

Webster,	Amanda	1820	1820	1871-9-29
Van Metre,	Anna Anno		1815-4-9	1869-4-14
Van Metre,	John E.		1794-5-4	1863-6-2
Van Metre,	Josina		1806-10-6	1839-11-9

DAYTON CEMETERY South of Belle Plaine

Tobey,	Mary A.	ae 63-2-8	1794	1857-9-10
Quigley,	Jerusha		1817-6-2	1885-11-15
Rabe,	Henry		1816-4-9	1885-8-27
Stemmes,	Mathews		1810-10-12	1865-9-3
Boody,	George	ae 78-8-24	1792	1870-2-27
Boody,	Laura	85-8-		1884-1-19
Kollmann,	Henry	87-9-11	1793	1881-5-2
Kollmann,	Minnie	63-	1800	1863-9-26
Budda,	Conrad	71-4-2	1795	1866-1-

WRIGHT CEMETERY

Gasser,	Rowen T.		1817-6-17	1864-8-29
Parris,	Benjamine	67-5-25	1811	1878-8-9
Parris,	Betsey		1814-7-25	1875-1-18
Higgins,	M. D.		1812-5-15	1880-5-28
Barnett,	Malinda		1809-11-24	1892-11-9
Barnett,	William	80	1791-3-3	1871-4-17

LUZERNE CEMETERY

Nissen,	Ingwer Peter	1809-2-21	1895-2-10
Krueger,	Friedrich Ottomer	1815-1-25	1897-11-11
Meyer,	Hinbigh	1816-3-10	1875-1-18
Wanran,	Dora or Wauran	1820-12-18	1908-10-17
Meier,	Karl	1814-12-20	1893-1-31
Suffner,	M. A.	1792-5-12	1872-8-11

ATKINS RAFTZ CEMETERY

Sparrenberger,	John	1809-9-3	1837-12-19
Kohl, *	Martin	1786-10-6	1869-3-19
Kohl, *	Katharina	1786-12-30	1879-12-15
Gasser,	George J.	1819-1-15	1888-1-4
Gasser,	Mary M.	1819-1-19	1889-1-4

* (Two dots over the "o" in Kohl)

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

LUTHERAN CEMETERY south of Atkins

Michel, Johann P.	1805	1875
Getz, George	1801-2-	1893-3
Miller , Jacob	1813-3-21	1893-2-29
Kinderhart, John	1817-5	1904-9-
Lieb, Lucie M.	1818-4-18	1893-10-5
Rinderknecht, Georg	1805-5-27	1887-6-4
Rinderknecht, Barbara	1816-6-22	1886-11-23

NORWAY CEMETERY

Atkinson, Thomas	1809-7-8	1873-5-20
Crowley, W.	1812-8-23	1890-5- 1
Peacock, Joseph	1820-	1900-
Norrish, Joshua	1803-8-10	1887-5- 1
Harkness, James	1812-12-22	1866-1-24
Higgins, Angeline	1818-8-11	1884-9-21
Spellerberg, Franz	1804-3-	1883-2-11
Spellerberg, Elizabeth	1810-6-22	1883-5-9
Boddicker, Elizabeth	1813-10-9	1893-12-
Johnson, L. F.	1812-6-15	1886-6-13
Tvedt, Cecilia	1808-	1890-
Johnson, Knut	1808-	1889
Tuttle, Osman of Norway	1798	1878-6-18
Kellogg, Marquis D. L.	1789-5-21	1875-8- 8

NORWAY CATHOLIC CEMETERY

Kuen, Joseph	1818-6-14	1907-1-14
Kuen, Katharine	1818-2-14	1898-4-11
Kuen, Matthias	1818-3- 6	1912-8- 9
Drahosh, George	1788	1880-7-
Brecht, F. S.	1811	1892-11-13
Brecht, Franks	1805	1884
McGuire, Michael	1807	1882-5-30
Murray, William	1811-8-24	1917-4-21

NEW JERUSALEM CEMETERY $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Norway, Iowa.

Burmeister, John	1810-11-21	1877-1-14
Burmeister, Mary	1813-2-10	1885-4- 4
Rothenburger, Michael	1795	1871
Rothenburger, Mary E.	1802	1875
Lehnen, J. J.	1820-1-18	1894-9-8
Schloeman, Albert	1808-8-26	1875-4-25
Schloeman, A. M. Elizabet	1803	1887-6-7

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

NEW JERUSALEM CEMETERY (cont'd)

Rich,	Mary	1818-2-26	1901-6-21
Rich,	Henry	1807-5- 1	1875-9-27
Selzer,	George	1819-1- 3	1893-7-18
Mueller,	Wilhelmina	1816-11-19	1905-1-20
Schroeder,	Anton	1806-5- 1	1885-3-2
Schroeder,	Caroline	1812-2-2	1892-3-26
Schloeman,	Ernst Heinrich	1819	1895
Schloeman,	Anna Marie	1819-	1922
Uthoff,	Caspar H.	1795	1853-9-14
Uthoff,	Hannah	1808	1867
Hecht,	Johann Heinrich	1799-5-6	1880-10-6

MOUND CEMETERY northeast of Watkins

Fuller,	Lucy	1805	1873-9-15
Cozad,	John	1813	1893-11-28
Cozad,	Polly	1816	1886-7-6
Leonard,	Noah	1802	1869
Leonard,	Anna	1802	1881
Fowler,	Ebenezer	1816-10-12	1881-5-18
Fowler,	Ottila E.	1818-5-5	1907-1-12
Taft,	Ira	1804-8-2	1875-7-22
Taft,	Ruhama Mason	1810-3-26	1859-5-15
Axelson,	Margaret	1806-2-3	1895-8-20
Houghton,	Frederick A.	1803	1867
Houghton,	Mary	1817	1873
Pirie,	James	1820	1879
Clark,	James	1787	1860
Croutch,	Priscilla	1798-5-29	1876-1-5
May,	Lucy	1808-7-20	1875-11-4
May,	Allen G.	1800-3-20	1870- 1-8
Wilcox,	Jane Tanner	1814-1-29	1898-11-26
Tanner,	John	1812-4-25	1898-11-13
Zornig,	Marx	1817-6- 1	1897-5- 6
Zornig,	Mary C.	1818-6-27	1906-5-20
Arbuckle,	William	1808-12-17	1895-2-16
Arbuckle,	Amelia	1813	1869-10-30
Brody,	Arthilla	1813	1869-3-28
Mayhew,	Harrison	1801-4-27	1885-11-24
Buck,	-	1820	1904
Turner,	C. G.	1809-1-1	1900-3-19

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

MAPLEWOOD CEMETERY at VINTON

Whipple,	Enoch	1788-9-10	1857-10-10
	b. at Rutland, Vermont, died at Vinton, Iowa.		
Whipple,	Catherine Shaw	1798-3-15	1865-11-3
	b. in New York State, d. at Vinton, Iowa.		
Cline,	William	1812-9-29	1901-4-20
	b. Burlon Co., Ky. Veteran Black Hawk and Mexican Wars.		
Crandall,	Alden	1795-5-6	1866-2-9
Crandall,	Augusta H.	1808-3-8	1889-5-29
Palmer,	Capt. John E.	age 43	1864-9-19
	Killed in battle of Winchester, Virginia.		
Alcorn,	John	1805-5-14	1889-12-16
Alcorn,	Margaret R. wf John	1807-6-17	1891-5-21
Loizeaux,	John J. (or Lorzeaux)	age 69	1885-1-28
Perkins,	George W.	ae 59-3-2	1869-3-10
Delhorbe,	Pierre Eli	ae 63-7-28	1879-1-24
Sharp,	George	ae 82	1895-12-5
Sharp,	Christina wf George	ae 61	1870-4-14
Chapin,	Stephen	1820-4-2	1886-7-23
Chapin,	Stephen	ae 79	1862-5-12
Chapin,	Lovina wf Stephen	ae 81	1864-10-15
Rose,	Abraham War of 1812	ae 85-11-15	1880-4- 1
Butler,	Manley S.	ae 59-8-12	1859-10-29
Hanna,	John	ae 60-7-20	1874-10-15
Watson,	Henry	1818-2-14	1904-2-11
Watson,	Eliza A. wf Henry	1820-3-7	1895-1-30
Watson,	Miss Eliz Jane	1820-9-20	1894-3-18
Howe,	Jonah	ae 49	1857-8-29
Tilson,	David b. in Virginia	1820-9-17	1898-5-16
Burtis,	Jared b. New Camdan, Ct.	'15-6-2	1873-12-12
Donald,	Mary	ae 39	1859-11-21
Joyce,	Jacob	ae 60-1-22	1880-4-17

GARRISON CEMETERY

White,	John	1819	1901
Daggett,	John F.	1816	1899
Isley,	Lewis	1820	1907
Pingenot,	Joseph	1817	1887
Evans,	Samuel	1797-9-3	1876-7-3
Price,	George	1819-8-2	1897-11-9
Sloan,	Mary	1817	1895
Russell,	Harriett H.	1815-6-26	1893-12-18

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

EVERGREEN CEMETERY at VINTON

Stickney,	George W.	1803-9-10	1886-1-31
Subra,	Francis	1814-5-14	1898-1-19
Wallace,	W. T.	1819	1895
Dukes,	F. P.	1819	1897
Stewart,	H. P.	1814	1897
Ellis,	Mary A.	1813	1892
Taylor,	George W. or N.	1820-12-31	1892-4-29
Dudgeon,	George	1797	1825-1-11
Kerns,	Archibald	1810-	1865-4-13
Beck,	Dr. Oliver	1815-8-1	1864-5-28
Oyler,	Susan wf William	1820	1872-12-
Graige,	David	1819	1852
Hewes,	Abigail S. Danville, Vt.	1813	1888
Edmonds,	James	1814	1872
Boyd,	William S.	1814-6-20	1894-10-26
Stewart,	J. C.	1819	1856-4-16
Van Clieve,	Elizabeth Clarissa	1802-1-7	1890-10-5
Nichols,	Abram	1799	1864-7-9
Webb,	Aaron	1773	1852-10-23
Beckett,	James F.	1802	1851-11-10
Campbell,	Susan H.	1818	1868-12-28
Potter,	Abel	1795	1857-10-19
Beck,	Jemema A. South	1817-4-28	1863-3-6
Ellis,	Sylvester	1798-7-29	1891-10-13
Ellis,	Sarah	1794-10-1	1869-1-17
Young,	Joseph	1790-12-9	1883-9-29
Young,	Nancy	1792-1-3	1872-11-11
Sherman,	Eveline	1803-9-14	1876-2-7
Sherman,	Phineas	1802-6-14	1873-12-27
Hughes,	Rev. Daniel L.	1820-1-8	1902-2-20
Hughes,	Elmibra W.	1820-1-1	1886-10-5
Davis,	Catherine	1819	1882
McLanahan,	John	1810	1886-4-12
Storrs,	Harriett	1813-10-31	1893-7-12
George,	L. O.	1815-7-3	1883-8-25
Potter,	Polly P.	1796	1867-6-29
Hall,	B. D.	1818-11-16	1895-11-18
Underwood,	Ruson	1804-7-25	1888-11-9
Rich,	Christian P.	1810	1894
Bixby,	Warren	1818	1901-3-15
Brown,	Lydia N. or W.	1808-11-27	1900-12-2
Warner,	Jacob	1817-9-20	1897-10-12
Warner,	Anna Corell	1819-10-16	1886-11-1
Bixby,	Sally	1817-9-20	1897-10-12
Ray,	Guy	1806-5-29	1881-2-1
Ray,	Louisa	1817-2-16	1893-2-14

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

EVERGREEN CEMETERY at VINTON (cont'd)

Gilchrist,	Robert	1788	1874-1-31
Gilchrist,	Elizabeth	1808-11-22	1890-1-6
Beebe,	Thomas	1805-10-26	1881-11-28
Gamble,	William G.	1816	1886-2-3
Hite,	Barbara	1807	1880-4-29
Hite,	Valentine	1806-8-19	1888-8-20
Bergen,	Mary	1791	1855-8-23
La Grange,	A. H.	1815-12-11	1900-6-19
Thomas,	Mary	1803-5-1	1892-2-6
Williams,	Mary A.	1817	1882
Williams,	Rev. Stephen	1819	1886
Thatcher,	S. L. Williston, Vt.	1819-10-28	1897-4-26
Louderbaugh,	Joseph	1819-6-9	1896-4-5
Kirkpatrick,	W. F. Adams Co. Ohio	1812-11-23	1893-10-3
Kirkpatrick,	Lydia McVey Adams Co. O.	1815-1-9	1898-6-9
Shaffer,	Hannah	1816-1-2	1901-10-20
White,	David H.	1804	1894
White,	Catherine	1819	1900
Steves,	Jacob	1799-1-21	1884-1-10
Hamilton,	Elizabeth G.	1808	1884-4-8
Ellis,	Esther	1806	1869
Gale,	William H., Sr.	1814-3-25	1893-6-17
Stedman,	E. H.	1813-12-16	1887-10-10
Lee,	A. A.	1809-8-8	1893-1-16
Johnson,	Hannah L.	1814-5-25	1879-5-23
Johnson,	James P.	1816-9-10	1909-1-31
Mitchell,	Jacob Ohio	1820	1886
Beebe,	Thomas	1805-10-26	1881-11-28
Beebe,	Agnes M.	1819	1891
Wenner,	Christian	1815-3-8	1892-9-11
Tilford,	John S.	1811	1893
Tilford,	Margaret J.	1817	1888
Whitlock,	John A.	1807-11-3	1888-1-27
Whitlock,	Laura	1813-8-27	1904-3-3
Auld,	Nancy	1814	1883-1-17
Freer,	Louisa Hulburt, Winchester, Ct.	1818-8-5;	1910-1-13
Freer,	Rev. S. C.	1818-1-8	1883-11-15
Johnson,	Dickson	1809	1878-6-8
Horridge,	George, Sr.	1791	1872-6-28
Horridge,	Mary	1792	1862-2-20
Watson,	William B.	1817-9-5	1886-9-13
Banta,	Joanna	1812-9-18	1892-6-13
Weber,	J.	1819	1888
Reese,	William N.	1806-11-11	1888-5-8
Taggart,	David	1801	1863-9-21
Miller,	Mary L.	1812-3-20	1889-6-15

EVERGREEN CEMETERY at VINTON (cont'd)

Spencer,	Edwin B.	1812-1-10	1899-2-20
Phelps,	Harriett	1817-10-22	1900-4-4
Shipman,	William H.	1816	1878-5-7
Huxtable,	William	1817	1902
Coutts,	Jacob	1800-10-3	1889-8-29
Campbell,	William M.	1795-1-11	1874-3-7
Conner,	Charles M.	1818	1883-10-27
Hamilton,	Hayes	1813	1893
Sheffer,	Mary or i	1807-8-6	1899
Fielding,	R.	1810-7-15	1887-8-31
Voris,	Ann	1815-8-8	1904-12-17
Golden,	T. C., D.D. and M.D.	1818	1879-5- 27
Hotell,	Abbam	1819	1876-2-19
Daniels,	Sullivan	1812-10-31	1895-4- 2
Marquis,	Robert G. War of 1812	1789	1872-6-30
Hopwood,	Rev. James	1805	1889-3- 4
Marietta,	John	1797	1871-11-28
Hopewood,	Louisa Littell	1817	1893-9-30
Rinker,	John	1815	
Jacobs,	grandmother	1812	
Storey,	Eliza O.	1818-9-16	
Rogers,	A.	1818-4-1	1895-4-7
Moss,	Mrs. Joseph	1797	1877-1-
Sterling,	M.	1813	1878
Sterling,	Mrs.	1818	1906
Ervin,	John	1815-10-10	1881-9-2
Moore,	Andrew	1819	1895
Toombs,	J. M.	1818-6-23	1896-10-31
Mickey,	Susan	1817	1905
Mickey,	William	1817	1889
Means,	-- - Real Daughter of the American Revolution		
Perrine,	Peter	1803	1897
Perrine,	Elizabeth his wife	1807	1878
Redfield,	Lieut. S. D.	1806	1893
Redfield,	Rosanna C. his wife	1811	1891
Stewart,	Rev. J. G.	1818	1904
Shaffer,	John	1820	1903
Shaffer,	Fannah	1818	1906

EDEN CEMETERY (see page 11)

Bogle,	Catherine	1771	1845-10-
Bogle,	Andrew	1778	1845-10-
Ellsworth,	W. O.	1820-4-18	1900-3-11
Ellsworth,	Adaline	1818-4-24	1898-12-19
Butterfield,	John	1802	1879
Inman,	John	1817	1902
Inman,	Susan E.	1814	1891
Weatherwax,	Anna	1793-	1875
Davis,	David	1815	1893
Young,	C. T.	1796-6-8	1886-11-16
Young,	Catherine	1800-9-27	1878-10-15

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

CALVARY CEMETERY near VAN HORNE

Roach,	John	1814	1869-1-4
Kelly,	Patrick	1818-12-27	1906-5-17
Rourke,	Mary	1816	1867-9-10
Ryan,	Mary	1794	1879-12-15
Ryan,	Patrick	1790	1865-8-26
Keenan,	Hannah	1810-2-8	1866-10-27
O'Brien,	Terrence	1816	1868-10-8
Teomay,	James	1807	1877-8-7
Teomay,	Mary	1805	1891-8-24
Hickey,	John	1798	1869-6-29
Hickey,	Bridget	1804	1894-1-7
Nolen,	Francis K.	1798	1868-9-1
Kelly,	Michael	1783	1868-1-22
Kirby,	John	1804-10-25	1871-9-4
Kirby,	Katherine		1887-12-22
Schall,	William	1811	1859-5-1
Schall,	Mary	1805	1889-9-1
Burke,	Thomas	1820-12-21	1880-5-1

HOLY CROSS CEMETERY

Redmond,	John	1810-3-15	1860
Darcy,	Elizabeth	1820-2- 2-	
Darcy,	James	1817-7-2	1891-8-9
Redmond,	Johanna	1792	1874-6-24
Maloney,	Thomas	1790	1878-11-13
Crelly,	Mary	1820	1887-6-20
Crelly,	Thomas	1813	1876-9-24
Hogan,	John	1813	1888-1-10
Concannon,	Thomas	1815	1893-5-28
Concannon,	Bridget	1815	1883-3-24
O'Hara,	Mary	1802	1883-6-7
Schlight,	John	1808	1884
McLaughlin,	Thomas	1815-12-23	1889-9-4
O'Brien,	Thomas	1820	1882-4-2
O'Brien,	Margaret	1794	1870-6-7
Egan,	Ellen	1819	1886-3-24
Coughlin,	Margaret	1807	1892-12-14
Ryan,	Mary	1810	1892-2-2
Ryan,	James	1818-2-14	1902-1-6
Morris,	John	1820	1888-2-16
Crotty,	Michael	1815	1895-3-4
Burke,	Honora	1828	1913

(see page 18 for additional names)

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

PARKER'S GROVE CEMETERY

Porter,	James R.	1796	1895
Maxson,	Thomas	1789	1909
Soden,	William	1800	1878
Barton,	Enis H.	1810	1890
Maxson,	Jane	1818	1895
Bosworth,	Cynthia	1799	1884
King,	George	1819	1905
Heath,	Robert	1816	1866
Voris,	Sam	1805	1880
Voris,	Sarah A.	1816	1867
Fowlie,	Margaret	1785	1887
Hancock,	Robert	1806	1842
Hancock,	Betsy	1801	1883
Baumgartel,	Christian	1808	1880
Moulds,	Sarah wf John	1818	1881
Munn,	Philander	1819	1893
Fawcett,	J.	1809	1873
Andrick,	John	1798	1869
Andrick,	Mary Poage wf John	1751	1872

GREENWALT CEMETERY

Henderson,	Harriett wf Alexander	1817	1871
Kohler,	Mathias	1808	1886
Kohler,	Lena M. wf Mathias	1814	1874
Struve,	Henry	1819	1898
Prien,	Margarita wf Henry	1804	1882
Gottsche,	Bertha wf Paul	1809	1880
Schnore,	James	1809	1876
Worthen,	Arabel	1814	1872
Christer,	Henry	1800	1869
Christer,	Catherine wf Henry	1804	1880
Kramhoft,	Christian	1805-5-12	1888-12-25
Durand,	George W.	1811	1889-11-29
Durand,	Laura A.	1819-8-8	
Durand,	Polly	1772	1856-10-2
Oppelt,	Charles	1800	1872- 8-2
Wolf,	Baxter	1820	1854-12-28
Wolf,	William	1797	1884-11-1
Wolf,	Sarah	1799-4-27	
Eaton,	Jeremiah	1800	age 77

Eaton, Oleavia Wright wf Jeremiah b Westminster, Vermont.

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

Center Twp. (mostly)

SHELLSBURG CEMETERY (see also page 11)

Howell,	Rachel	wf Joab	1805	1868
Thompson,	Nancy	wf F.	1795	1879
Addy,	William		1807	1879-12-29
Parker,	Thomas		1781	1862-9-15
Parker,	Susannah G.		1812	1876-2-23
Parker,	William H.		1813	1883-9-26
Parker,	Nancy		1820	1867-4-20
Sherry,	Jane		1808-3-8	1892-9-23
Hoyt,	David		1819	1906
Ribble,	John		1819	1904
Ribble,	Cyntha J.		1817	1897
Skex,	Francis E.	s ?	1812	1869
Meskimen,	David		1816	1885
Miller,	Paul		1814	1885
Miller,	Catherine		1817	1887
Bullmore,	Frances	e	1820	1904
Bruce,	David		1801	1889
Bruce,	Cynthia		1804	1889
Rosburg,	Fritz		1817	1890
Rowe,	Rachel	wf D. B.	1809	1878
Runyon,	Elizabeth	wf E.	1817	1867
Gilchrist,	Rosana		1796	1876
Gilchrist,	William		1793	1875

KEYSTONE CEMETERY

Stein,	Henrich		1810-5-10	1897-1-10
Stein,	Margarotha		1818-9-3	1904-11-26
Kollsen,	Jurgen	e	1808-1-18	1899-2-27
Kroehnke,	Claus		1807	1886
Prueter,	Louisa		1814-1-18	1894-8-14

ENGLEDOW CEMETERY

Gingnib,	Catherine		1799	1887-11-7
* Gingnib,	Abraham	h ?	1797	1870-11-27
Wallace,	James		1810	1876
Hackett,	George		1801	1885
Engledow,	William R.		1798	1879
,	Margaret Leticia		1813	1892
Hackett,	Sarah	wf George	1811	1855
Engledow,	Malinda		1801	1879

* or Gingrich

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

SHELLSBURG (cont'd)

Crawford,	William	1819-5-5	1873-12-22
Case,	Leander	1816-9-2	1875-1-24
Case,	Zenobia	1820-12-11	1904-12-14
Case,	Nancy	1814-1-19	1870-7-4
Case,	Crutilde	1817-6-12	1881-3-22
Foot,	Lorane	1814-6-6	1864-2-17
Dickinson,	Stephen	1820-5-12	1891-9-11
Inman,	Polly	1789-8-14	1870-10-10
Dodge,	Elijah S.	1819-5-5	1885-10-26

These last two names may be from the Eden Cemetery.

BIG GROVE CEMETERY

Detwiler,	Elijah	1819-4-11	1901-5-6
Detwiler,	Catherine	1817-11-21	1900-1-3
Williams,	James C.	1802	1875
Grayson,	Margaret	1809	1883
Cunningham,	William W.	1812	1867
Jones,	Amy wf Russell	1811	1860
Smock,	Mary wf Jacob	1800	1871
Smock,	Jacob	1797	1869
Beller,	Rachel wf R.	1804	1873
Bruce,	Ruth wf C. S.	1818	1863
Reed,	Nathan	1813	1873
Doan,	Elias	1814	1880
Rupp,	John	1802	1858
Causgrave,	Patrick	1809	1866
Paige,	Enoch	1808	1863
Bergen,	Isaac	1820	1905
Bergen,	Margaret W. wf George	1820	1890
Flickinger,	M.	1811	1885
Flickinger,	Anna C.	1818	1901
Flickinger,	Jacob C.	1815	1879
Flickinger,	Christina	1818	1878
Spaulding,	Ashley	1805	1859
Covert,	John V.	1814	1878
Covert,	Mary wf J. V.	1820	1866
Van Nice,	Leah wf Henry	1800	1866
Van Nice,	Henry	1803	1873
Conley,	Rhesa	1791	1869
Voorheis,	Jane wf James	1797	1874
Voorheis,	Joseph	1800	1874
Shaw,	Abigail	1812	1884
Kabrick,	Elizabeth wf S.	1800	1891
Kabrick,	S.	1801	1865

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

BIG GROVE CEMTERY

Adair,	Catherine		1818	1865	
Merchant,	Mary	wf Nathan	1810	1863	
Marchant,	Nathan	a or e	1802	1864	
Ellyson,	William		1798	1863	
Ellyson,	Grace H.	wf William	1801	1874	
Shuts,	Peter		1811	1904	
Rose,	Orpha A.	wf Peter ?	1815	1863	(Peter Shuts)
Martin,	Robert L.		1804	1882	
Martin,	Phebe	wf Robert L.	1807	1887	
Eggleston,	Walter		1802	1890	
Noe,	Lucinda	wf J. C.	1812	1876	
Birch,	John G.		1817	1900	
Black,	Sarah	wf William	1803	1883	
Waitman,	Sarah	wf John G.	1810	1893	
Waitman,	John G.		1800	1880	
Blakely,	Carloss W.		1808	1854	
Blakely,	Louisa L.		1807	1854	
Barley,	James, Sr.		1812	1884	
Barley,	Clarinda	wf James	1817	1870	
Whiters,	Elsiha		1812-	1864	
Hawley,	Albert S.		1787	1868	
Bartholomew,	Phebe	wf A.A.	1803	1859	
Mossman,	Francis		1795	1868	
Mossman,	Sarah	wf Francis	1789	1854	
Shults,	Sarah	wf Henry	1790	1851	
Barr,	Ruth Ann	wf J. B. A.	1776	1856	
Shoemaker,	Jane		1784	1866	
Sheemaker,	Michael W.		1817	1864	
Stevens,	Lucy	wf Theodore	1811	1865	
Francis,	Lyman		1805	1873	
Griffin,	Catharine V.	wf W. A.	1818	1863	
Mossman,	James H.		1820	1905	
Mossman,	Hugh		1783	1863	
Mossman,	Esther	wf Hugh	1815	1862	
McGee,	Ruth	wf Jesse	1794	1851	
Forsythe,	Jane	wf John S.	1797	1850	
Johnson,	Martin		1815	1894	
Johnson,	Martha J.		1819	1882	
Johnson,	Alexander		1787	1856	
Johnson,	Sally	wf A.	1791	1878	
Fetherkile,	Polly		1781	1863	
Fetherkile,	Adam		1812	1896	
Taylor,	Jane		1815	1890	
Taylor,	Joseph H.		1816	1855	
Osborn,	Jonathan		1792	1855	
Houghland,	Mary	wf J. W.	1814	1855	

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

BIG GROVE CEMETERY (cont'd)

Denison,	Jonathan	1814	1910	
Kinser,	Phebe wf S.	1817	1857	
King,	Ann B.	1774	1851	
Denison,	Jonathan	1787	1853	
Denison,	Jacob	1811	1858	
Denison,	Polly wf Jacob	1813	1875	
Dension,	Louisa wf L. V.	1801	1888	
Lisk,	Simeon	1775	1860	
Pauley,	Zachariah	1795	1868	
Ferris,	Howland G.	1792	1885	
Hawley,	Sheldon	1805	1873	
Hawley,	Eliza wf S.	1804	1880	
Bear,	Polleate Lago wf Michael L.			1806-1880
Lago,	Palleate above			
Valentine,	Jesse	1809	1890	
Valentine,	Mary wf Jesse	1809	1882	
Ketterman,	Justice	1795	1867	
Hardesty,	Solomon	1820	1875	
Remer,	Philip	1820	1886	
Remer,	Sarah	1820	1902	
Remington,	Joseph 1794	1791	1869	
Williams,	David	1801	1894	
Williams,	Jane wf David	1813	1873	
Stevens,	Laura A.	1818	1907	

SALEM CEMETERY

Baumgardner,	William	1818	1901
Baumgardner,	Anna	1817	1894
Fry,	Edward	1816	1889
Fry,	Paulina wf Edward	1840	1906
Hausman,	Engel	1819	1895
Heldenbraud,	Margaret wf S.	1801	1870
Loehner,	Rev. A.	1812	1870
Lohrer,	Mary	1809	1897

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

BIG GROVE CEMETERY (cont'd)

Denison,	Jonathan	1814	1910	
Kinser,	Phebe wf S.	1817	1857	
King,	Ann B.	1774	1851	
Denison,	Jonathan	1787	1853	
Denison,	Jacob	1811	1858	
Denison,	Polly wf Jacob	1813	1875	
Dension,	Louisa wf L. V.	1801	1888	
Lisk,	Simeon	1775	1860	
Pauley,	Zachariah	1795	1868	
Ferris,	Howland G.	1792	1885	
Hawley,	Sheldon	1805	1873	
Hawley,	Eliza wf S.	1804	1880	
Bear,	Polleate Lago wf Michael L.			1806-1880
Lago,	Pâlleate above			
Valentine,	Jesse	1809	1890	
Valentine,	Mary wf Jesse	1809	1882	
Ketterman,	Justice	1795	1867	
Hardesty,	Solomon	1820	1875	
Remer,	Philip	1820	1886	
Remer,	Sarah	1820	1902	
Remington,	Joseph	1791	1869	
Williams,	David	1801	1894	
Williams,	Jane wf David	1813	1873	
Stevens,	Laura A.	1818	1907	

SALEM CEMETERY

Baumgardner,	William	1818	1901
Baumgardner,	Anna	1817	1894
			1889
, Edward	b. Sept. 12, 1815 d. April 13, 1889		1906
, Paulina(Reinhart)	b. Nov. 11, 1816		1895
			1870
	informant not known 7/26/72		1870
		1809	1897

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

ST. JOHN'S LUTHERAN CEMETERY

Schroeder,	Detlef	1802	1877-11-15
Kerkman,	Anna M.	1819-2-9	1876-11-14
Detlefs,	Frenz	1797	1881-12-14
Lufeld,	Christian Frederick	1816	1894-6-
Lufield,	Wilhelmina ee	1820	1890-6-5
Ohlen,	Paul	1818-4-30	1901-7-23
Balhorn,	Joachim	1813-2-21	1902-11-29
Balhorn,	Sophia	1816-12-16	1895-6-29
Janert,	Frederika	1818-10-23	1891-8-24

QUAKER CEMETERY

LaRue,	Isaac	1810	1898
LaRue,	Abenath	1813	1890
LaRue,	Aaron	1760	1844

BEATTY CEMETERY

Brown,	Mrs. Rebecca	1782	1864
Dickinson,	Titus	1793	1876
Dickinson,	Elizabeth	1797	1880
Alcott,	Ann M. wf John T.	1809	1868
Taylor,	Nancy wf Benjamin	1797	1879
Taylor,	Benjamin	1791	1869
Bogle,	Orson	1818	1856
Greaser,	Elizabeth wf Philip	1822	1866
Pease,	Mary wf Rev.Chester	1797	1873
White,	Elizabeth wf Tom	1768	1859
Seu,	Sam Lutz	1783	1859
Onslott,	Daniel	1794	1868
Berry,	Joshua	1801	1879
Lane,	Isaac	1801	1875
Lane,	Nancy wf Isaac		1875
Donels,	William	1810	1870
Donels,	Jane	1810	1894

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

PLEASANT HILL CEMETERY at BLAIRSTOWN

Black,	George	1795-11-17	1852-4-21
Black,	Fannie	1797-2-12	1887-6-28
Bryant,	David B.	1788	1881-1- 3
ring,	Reuben	1804	1874-5-21
Rupp,	John	1806-11-28	1883-1-27
Cox ,	John	1813-3- 8	1897-7-30
Grunewald,	Ernst E.	1802-2-14	1883-3-25
Grunewald,	Elizabethe	1809-3-22	1900-9- 9
Thorman,	Maria	1800	1893-9- 8
Thorman,	Johann F.	1804	1881-11-25
Porter,	Rev. George D.	1805-3-12	1867-12-17
Porter,	Mary L.	1818-11-6	1905-1-26
Moreland,	Mary L. wf Rev. Porter above -- Mrs. Miller.		
Rank,	Rev. J.	1816	1905
Rank,	Sarah	1818	1902
Long,	Susanna	1816-2-3	1882-10-14
Long,	Rev. Daniel	1813-5-17	1890-2-25
Peet,	Henry	1820	1864-9-15
Wood,	L. S.	1809-2-11	1890-12-18
Wood,	Anna A.	1812-11-24	1892-3-19
Mevener,	Samuel N.	1810-11-9	1891-11-22
Mevener,	Elizabeth	1812	1880-7-12
Ransom,	Mabel D.	1805-11-25	1902-10-8
Landon,	Sidney	1806	1878-9-24
Landon,	Mary Carpenter	1816-1-6	1893-4-1
French,	Rev. Ozro	1807	1865-9-28
French,	Jane H.	1813-11-28	1900-12-27
Merryman,	Charles W.	1804-4-1	1878-6-2
Merryman,	Priscilla	1816-1-2	1891-5-27
Carter,	G.	1820	1877-3-17
Greer,	Nancy Tanner	1809	1899-1-16
Greer,	Thomas	1807	1857-12-24
Culp,	Dennis	1804	1872-8-8
Culp,	Sarah	1817	1903-11-22
Will,	Caspar	1801	1872-3-4
Dean,	Benjamin	1797	1874-10-11
Dean,	Harriet	1813	1872-10-11
Pingrey,	Daniel	1806-7-	1876-4-6
Miner,	Thomas	1799	1878-4-19
Miner,	Clarissa	1803	1866-5-17
King,	Rachael	1811	1881-3-10
Scovil,	S. G.	1818	1879-9-15
Weil,	Father	1820	1893-
Schaurbaum,	John G.	1818-10-25	1898-11-19
Hannen,	James B.	1816	1901
Fleisher,	Julian	1791-2-18	1875
Flanders,	Phoebe	1793	1861-11-7

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

PLEASANT HILL CEMETERY at BLAIRSTOWN (cont'd(

Buckholz,	Carl	1813-7-13	1895-4-12
Webert,	Fred	1820-1-17	1895-6-22
Sanderson,	Loren	1818-2-10	1892-6-24
Sanderson,	Elmira	1810-6-7	1895-12-8
Schultz,	John F.	1820-8-1	1912-9-17
Andre,	Sarah	1802-5-21	1882
Lehr,	Sara	1815-5-18	1907-5-16
Lehr,	Enos	1811-3-5	1890-2-3
Black,	Catherine	1794	1877-4-15
Dwight,	Eliza	1809	1866-12-14
Robertson,	Hugh C.	1804-2-4	1867-8-15
Huff,	Genze	1815	1877-4-6
Corenfolo,	George	1819	1884-5-13
Winterer,	Adolf C.	1820	1899-1-24
Hartz,	John	1800	1877-7-10
Hartz,	Sarah	1810	1887-12-8
Smuth,	Charles D.	1800	1879-11-18
Sanderson,	Matilda	1813	1881-1-2
Sanderson,	S. W.	1814	1869-2-12

IRVING CEMETERY

Newton,	Martha	wf John	ae 61	1876-8-16
Hutton,	Elizabeth	wf Joseph	ae 85-1-	1865-10-10
Schrack,	Elizabeth	wf Michael	1811-8-27	1890-4-9
Beharook,	Michael M.		1808-4-30	1896-8-3
Wonderlich,	D. D.		1813-10-22	1895-4-13
* McCundy,	Anna	wf F.	ae 53	1887-8-9
Wait,	William H.		ae 47-0-15	1870-3-24
Fubuas,	Mary	wf Henry S.	ae 55-5-25	1873-4-8
Tibbils,	Harvey W.	b. 1812	ae 58-4-25	1870-2-17
Tibbils,	Mary	b. 1815	ae 59-5-16	1874-10-29
	Mother of ten children			
Janssen,	Christena	b. 1813	ae 72-11-	1885-11-13
Schild,	John	b. 1804	ae 65-8-	1869-11-10
Schild,	Sophia	b. 1805	ae 66-8-6	1871-2-8
Iserman,	Fred	b. 1818	ae 72-8-14	1890-6-13
Eiseman,	Anna	b. 1809	ae 72	1881-2-16
Barton,	G. S.	b. 1815	ae 54-5-19	1869-12-30
Edmunds,	Jephthah		1791-6-	1871-11-11
Edmunds,	Gaudic		1801-3-6	1856-3-6

* may be T. McCurdy

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

IRVING CEMETERY (cont'd)

Coats,	George		1807-5-3	1883-3-12
Tarvis,	Mary		1797-1-3	1868-3-27
Travis,	Henry		1797-4	1876-10-30
Smith,	Henry		1815-10-3	1877-5-8
Smith,	Jane		1819-9-21	1894-1-13
Bear,	Martha		1796-4-17	1867-11-17
Berenberg,	Berent		1810-4-	1872-10-24
Burton,	Sylvanus		1799	1884-4-1
Burton,	Theodosia		1801-7-	1882-7-6
Fuller,	Charles S.		1808	1894
Roberts,	F. A.		1815-11-7	1903-2-8
Roberts,	Martha or Maitha		1815-3-25	1908-2-20
Hart,	Sam		1818-9-18	1908-7-3
Hart,	Eliza		ae 74-3-13	1896-1-19
Smith,	John	ae 81	1787	1868-10-15
Smith,	Mary P.	ae 83-4-20	1774	1877-8-28
Shepard,	Isaac	ae 56-7-3	1808	1864-11-2
Meeds,	Jonathan	ae 75-9-	1795	1870-11-11
Wilder,	John		1805-8-18	1888-9-12
Strang,	John	ae 55-2-25	1814	1869-6-4
Elleot,	Ann H.	ae 74-1-	1795	1869-1-6
Felker,	Susannah	ae 68	1806	1874-2-14
Alexander,	Mary	ae 86-7-27	1789	1875-2-2

BELLE PLAINE CEMETERY

Kreiger,	Katherine		1820	1874
Thompson,	Lewis	ae 60	1808	1868-1-16
Robison,	Lewis	ae 65-3-26	1813	1878-1-
Lergh,	Anna		1811-8-26	1889-3-30
Smith,	William A.		1807	1877-1-28
Stede,	James		1801	1881-10-
Phillips,	Albert		1806-8-15	1900-3-18
Leo,	Fred	ae 85-0-9	1817	1902-3-26
Vosburgh,	Abraham		1817-2-16	1901-8-16
Twogood,	Simens	ae 71	1792	1863-7-31
Shulty,	Simon	ae 68-0-9	1819	1887-6-6
Lane,	Abigail A.	ae 77-	1809	1886-3-11
Goodrich,	Juvenus		1815-11-25	1902-4-11
Thompson,	B. F.	ae 72	1795-2-20	1867-6-11
Rucker,	Thomas		1792	1882-8-13
Johnson,	Nicholas		1796	1870-10-5
Johnson,	Catharine	ae 65	1803-12-6	1868-12-

BENTON COUNTY IOWA

BELLE PLAINE CEMETERY (Cont'd)

Husted,	Prusilla	ae 71-4-5	1814	1885-1-24
Erdifeger,	G.J. S.G.H.W.	ae 62-3-27		1881-12-2
Ward,	Martha T.	1708-9-17		1887-8-15
	(There must be an error here in these dates)			
Pratt,	Jacob S.		1815	1887-10-9
Burns,	Sarah	ae 53	1817	1870-7-27
LeQuatte,	Mathew *	ae 77-9-	1819-4-16	1887-1-9
Goodrich,	Juvenus		1815-11-25	1902
Goodrich,	Mary	ae 63-10-		1881-12-13
Bee,	Christopher		1805-9-22	1885-4-19
	Name appears "BeeH"			
Fuller,	Mercy	ae 62-2-7	1819	1881-1-27
Thompson,	Lewis	ae 60-10-	1808	1868-1-16
Thompson,	B. F.	ae 72-20-20	1795	1867-6-11
	(Error here in days or months)			
Fuller,	Mary	ae 62-2-7	1819	1881-1-27
	(This checks with the dates of Mercy above but is taken from the copied record)			
Gole,	M. A.	ae 73-3-18	1814	1887-7-18
Shuits,	Simon L.	ae 68-9-	1819	1887-6-6
Greenlee,	Robert	ae 65-7-17	1816	1871-1-6
Twogood,	Sarah	ae 69	1803	1872-10-29
Hutten,	Presley		1807-3-20	1884-1-13
Hutten,	Margaret		1810-10-22	1872-10-1
Guinn,	H.	ae 70-0-15	1820	1890-12-15
Guinn,	Catherine	ae 74-10-7	1826	1900-5-11
Tauke,	John	ae 72	1802	1874-3-29
Smith,	A. L.	ae 77-0-18	1800	1877-2-19
Smith,	Patience	ae 78-7-	1798	1876-8-1
Kellar,	John	ae 77-8-24	1805	1882-5-26
Kellar,	Rebecca	ae 71-9-28	1811	1882-5-28

* Could be Mathew, LeQuatte

HOLY CROSS CEMETERY (Cont'd) from page 8

Donahue,	James	1817	1887-3-21
Hogan,	Winifred	1800	1887-9-11
Larkin,	Peter	1818-6-29	1892-8-3
Rickert,	Mary Ann	1820	1893-12-28
Egan,	Dennis	1820	1890-9-12
Sauer,	Maria Theresa	1813-2-17	1885-9- 9

There is no page 19 in this volume.

There is no page 19 in this volume

BLACK HAWK COUNTY IOWA

These grave records of Fairview Cemetery at Cedar Falls were copied by Mrs. Ray S. Dix of Cedar Falls, Iowa. They were copied, arranged and typed by Mrs. Myrtle Hardenbergh Miller, Atlantic, Iowa, 1937, as were the records of Greenwood cemetery, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Other grave records of Black Hawk County are to be found in Volumes 10 and No. 3

In an Atlas of 1875 by J. T. Andreas the following old cemeteries are found: Cedar Falls Twp., Sect. 6, SW SW and Sect. 14 at Cedar Falls. Waterloo Twp Sect. 34 SE SE 1½ mi. sw Waterloo, and Sect. 22, one mile west of Waterloo. Spring Creek Twp. Sect. 31, ½ east of LaPorte City.

First settlers: 1844 William Chambers; 1845 William Sturgis, E. D. Adams, John Hamilton, Geo. W. Hanna, John Melrose, Wm Virden.

First white child born: 1846-10-1 Jennette, dau Wm Sturgis
Second white child : 1846-10-4 Henry F., son E. D. Adams
Third white child : 1847-3-7 Emily Hanna

First death: 1845-10-18 James Monroe, inf. son Geo. W. & Mary Hanna.

First wedding: 1851-2-27 James Virden and Miss Charlotte Pratt.

First Post Office: 1848 at Cedar Falls, D. C. Overman, Postmaster

First teacher in Cedar Falls site 1846 Mrs. J. Taylor.
First teacher in Waterloo 1853 Eliza May who mar. James Virden on July 11, 1854.

These records have been checked with the copies sent, and care has been taken to get them as nearly correct as possible.

Myrtle Hardenbergh Miller
Chairman Genealogical Records,
Atlantic, Iowa. 1937

BLACK HAWK COUNTY IOWA CEMETERY RECORDS

FAIRVIEW CEMETERY, CEDAR FALLS, IOWA.

		parents	born	died	aged
Palmer,	Clara	d E C & A H		1865-10-4	ae 4 yr
Lee,	Rose Helen	d Rev.S A & E A		1869-7-24	7-9-27
Lee,	George H.	s " "		1871-9-7	12-10-
Lee,	Mary	wf E. Swank		1877-6-4	23-10-21
Swank,	Mary	wf "			
Swank,	Baby	infant son E & M L		1875-10-22	
Lee,	Rev. S. A.		12-5-1829	1895-1-6	
Lee,	Eliza A. Williamson		2-18-1830	1892-1-7	wf S.A.Lee
Williamson,	Eliza A.	wf S. A. Lee (above)			
Gutknckt,	Emma	d H & C	2-22-1863	1869-4-4	
Shrader,	Fratz	s C & L		1868-7-5	ae --
Engelhartt,	Catherine L.	d P & A	4-17-1871	1871-8-5	
Wheeler,	Robert M H	only s H N & C R		1865-2-18	27-4-19
Wheeler,	Celestia R.	wf H N		1867-1-31	67-6-
Phelps,	Celestia R.	wf H N Wheeler and Dau. J & C Phelps.			
Raymond,	Carrie E.	d E & S		1868-11-30	9-7-5
Nesbit,	Eliza J.	wf J M		1866-7-30	32-9-
Case,	Eliza J.	wf J M Nesbit and dau. D.& S.Case			
Smelcer,	Daisy	d G W & S		1866-11-	3 yr
Smelcer,	Mahala	wf W		1884-6-13	74-1-7
Smelcer,	W.			1885-5-31	76-5-
Reape,	Little Willie	s T & M		1866-2-18	1-6-15
Robertson,	Katie M.	d John & Leah		1871-6-25	7-10-15
Jesmore,	Lydia	d P & P		1866-4- -	--
Jesmore,	Peter Jr.			1863-5-27	20-0-22
Jesmore,	E. L.		1867-8-24	1889-10-16	
Jesmore,	E. S.		1871-5-6	1872-1-19	
Jesmore,	Peter Sr.			1872-1- 7	54-9-27
Jesmore,	Amelia	his wife		1878-1-12	53-1-12
Jesmore,	Edward S.		1844-11-22	1902-7-16	Masonic Lodge
Jesmore,	Eva M.		1869-1-28	1891-7-2	
Severin,	Frederick			1867-5-22	67
Severin,	Mother			1891-3-19	81-7-
	To the memory of father and mother.				
Bozarth,	Nettie	dau. J.P & E J		1871-8-31	6-10-
West,	Rollin G.	s David M & Lucy M		1866-8-9	2-
Judd,	Enos T.			1872-11-22	18-
Judd,	Harriet T.	wf J S		1888-9-24	89-5-19
Fabrick,	Maud	d G H & S J		1872-4-17	0-5-24
Rownd,	William S.	s S H & E R		1836-4-8	1-7-27
Rownd,	Marian	" "		1842-2-9	12-3-17
Rownd,	Martha M.	d " "		1842-2-24	2-10-9
Rownd,	Edward B.	s " "		1862-12-13	16-2-20
Rownd,	S. H.			1880-2-27	71-8-24
Rownd,	Eliza Philpot	his wife 1802-2-15 1890-5-17 or 16			
Philpot,	Eliza	(above)			
Rownd,	S. H. Jr.	1841-10-17	1917-3-3	Co. B 31 Ia Inf	
Rownd,	Sarah F.	1846-1936			

BLACK HAWK COUNTY IOWA CEMETERY RECORDS

Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls p 2

Rownd, S. H. Jr. Co. B 31 Ia.Inf, 1841-10-17 1917-3-3
Rownd, Sarah F. 1845 1935
Rownd, C. A. 1844 1928
Wilson, Infant Son S & O R d 1857-11-16
Wilson, Charley E. s " " 1860-8-7 0-2m10d
Wilson, Frank B. " " 1864-2-5 0-9-28
Platt, Sally Wayne wf Daniel 1805-3-5 1877-3-12
Platt, Daniel 1805-7-1 1892-8-8
Platt, Adda M. d Rev.J N & L 1870-12-24 2-6-0
Platt, J. W. b 8-8-1838 Maryland, N.Y. 1906-4-11
died Clark, S. D.
Wayne, Sally wf Daniel Platt (above) ~~probably Wayne~~)
Winn, Sylvia Soldier's wd.Civil War. 1896-3-24 ae 76-
Camp, Eliza May d Rev.Alonzo & Louisa 1866-10-21 ae 18-
Camp, Rev. Alonzo 1838-11-2 1905-4-20
Moyer, Eva d J N & M E 1878-12-11 2-5-17
Moyer, Charlie 1878-11-25 6- 5-5
Moyer, Mary wf Levi N. 1851 1914
Moyer, Levi Nash 1845 1919
Moyer, Jennie 2-4-1885 1903-4-26
Abbott, Allen O. 12-7-1834 1885-4-13
Lieut. Co. H. 1st New York Dragoons
Abbott, Joshua 12-19-1785 1880-2-21
Abbott, Caroline P. his wife 12-31-1808 1877-3- 9
Morrison, Eddie G. 1860 1873
Mills, George L. 1849 1889
Morrison, Cassie his wife 1849 1874
Mills, Cassie Morrison (above)
Morrison, William Milton 1825 1908
Morrison, Mary Ann Wright his wife 1825 1884
Wright, Mary Ann (above) wf Wm Morrison
Poller, Louie s O L & A L 1883-3-4 6-2-25
Pooler, Anna no dates (name spelled both ways
Farnham, Cora Linna wf Geo.C. 1870-9-10 23-6-2
Clark, Lois K. 1873-8-22 81-
Clark, Alice P. only child G W & F 1856-10-7 0-11-9
Clark, Arthur N. s G W & F S 1871-10-20 1-1-5
Clark, Eva L. --
Bell, Mamie d J S & Julia M. 1875-8-21 0-9-26
Bell, Janette S. d James S. & Julia M. 1880-1-25 1880-1-26
Sylvester, Minettie d E. W & Emily 1880-11-15 0-2-4
Sylvester, Chester A. s " " 1880-2-9 --
Benton, Laura Jane wf A. J. 1865-5-19 29-6-5
Stickney, Ellen R. wf W. H. 1867-7-14 25-6-17

BLACK HAWK COUNTY IOWA CEMETERY RECORDS

Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls. p 3

			died	age
Trowbridge, Adolphus			1872-6-13	30- 8- 8
Trowbridge ,Harriet G.		2-17-1865	1865-9-29	
Trowbridge, Harry L.		3-26-1866	1866-11-24	
Children of H & A Trowbridge				
Lees, Henry			1887-9-2	44-11- 8

Wells, Millie wf Edwin B. Olmsted, b in Sodus, Wayne County,
Olmsted, Millie (above) New York 6-18-1833 d 1885-4-25
Olmsted, Edwin B. b in Arcadia, Wayne Co. N.Y. 1-26-1828;1868-11-6
Olmsted, Marion R.s E B & C R b Arcadia, NY 11-23-1850 d 10-16-1877
Olmsted, Francis S. b Arcadia, NY 4-20-1825 d 1884-3-28
Olmsted, Frank Bert s F S & J W b Marion, Wayne Co. NY
6-19-1866 d 7-8-1885
Tibbitt, H. R. (or Tebbett) native of Pembrokeshire. Wales,
d 4-5-1889 ae 37-6-
Tibbitt, Mother native of Kent, Eng. b 4-19-1848 1896-11-24

Savage, Charles	CO. C 2d Iowa Cav.		1822-1867	
Beeson, E. B.		4-17-1870	ae 27-9-16	
Beeson, L.		3-31-1869	ae 54-6-26	
Brown, Matilda	wf Albert		d 1865-9-8	ae 43
Brown, Albert			d 1860-6-9-	43
Mills, David A.			d 1874-7-11	40
Cox, William		4-4-1834	d 1863-8-26	
Cox, Mary	wf F.	8-21-1828	1868-4-11	
Cox, F.		3- 1-1829	1907-1-11	
Wallace, Salmon			1876-5-27	79- 7-27
Wallace, Abigal	wf Salmon		1874-8-20	73- 1-26
Wallace, Charlie	s Frank & Hannah		1870-7-25	3-
Wallace, Frank	Masonic Lodge		1875-3-26	45
Boehmler, George H,			1872-11-18	69-5-29
Boehmler, Barbara Schaffner		1819	1913	
Boehmler, Lizzie			-	-
Schaffner, Barbara	(above)			
McFarland, James	native of Scotland		9-28*1865	72-4-9 (or 18)
Cooper, Abram		1790-5-12	1866-5-20	
Cooper, Polly		1793-2-7	1864-10-26	
Cornue, Aramenta		1827-2-6	1873-1-26	
Cornue, Medora			1856-8-	7 yr
Smith, Marietta		1831-8-2	1896-4-11	
Smith, Viola B.		1859-7-2	1895-3-28	
McKinney, Susanna H.	wf James		1868-9 14	71-9-7
McKinney, James		1798-7-22	1878-6-5	
Hammerand, Anna C.	wf H.		1877-4-17	30-8-18
Hammerand, George H.		1837-2-16	1903-11-5	
Hammerand, Friedrich H.	s H & A	1871-7-23	d 1871-10-22	

BLACK HAWK COUNTY IOWA CEMETERY RECORDS

FAIRVIEW CEMETERY, Cedar Falls p 4

			died	age
Houghteling, Mary Ann wf James			1880-7-18	68-6-
Houghteling, Wayne H		1842-3-11	1888-3-10	
Houghteling, Mary A.		1874-9-20	1901-10-28	
Houghteling, Ella V. N. d. James & Mary			1866-9-6	10-9-6
Lego, or Deyo, Jane wf Henry			1868-2-21	21-0-6
(From position of names it would seem that she Jane may have been Jane Houghteling)				
DeYoe, Herman R. s J P & M J			1877-7-8	14-1-22
DeYoe, M. Jane Yorker		1837	1912	
Ford, Lonson			1875-6-4	54-8-15
Ford, Galena A. s Lonson & M H			1852-8-19	0-11-16
Dixon, Thomas F. s J & M Dixon			1869-5-25	3- 9-20
Milne, D. A.		b 1853-3-15	4-30-1881	
Leister, Aggie only dau. R & S	d 1865-9-10	ae 2-6-8		
Lester, Reuben	b 1837-1-29	d 5-25-1902		
Lester, Susanna his wife	1-28-1837	d 3-16-1905		
Lester, Agnes	b 3-2-1863	d 9-10-1865		
Dinwiddie, William A.	2d U.S. Cavalry			
Godfrey, Cora	d J R & B	7-16-1875	8 yr.7 mo.	
Smith, Kate E. wf J J b Gt.Barrington, Mass., 8-1-1843 d in Platteville, Wisconsin, 1-19-1873				
Jarrett, Clarence	b 1-8-1873	d 8-30-1873		
Smith, J. J.	b near Greenville, Pa. 10-24-1846 d 1-2-1876			
Smith, Clarence Jarrett (probably, instead of Clarence Jarret)				
Howland, Hattie	b 5-31-1869	d 9-29-1874		
Frey, Samuel M.	d 6-12-1875	ae 31-8-23	Co C 132 Ill Vol, Infantry	
Dewey, J. D.		11-1-1823	1888-6-10	
Dewey, Evaline his wife		3-22-1830	1874-10-29	
Dewey, Infant son		6-22-1866	1866-9-30	
Billings, C. D.			10-3-1876	58-7-19
Markley, James b Bedford Co. Penn. 3-25-1802 d 1871-6-5				
Markley, Catharine Ankney his wife 5- 9-1816 d 1899-3-20				
Ankney, Catharine (above)				
Markley, Nora E. d J & C			d 1868-4-28	ae 24-10-
Markley, Nellie d " "		b 10-12-1859	d 3-28-1891	
Markley, George s " "		b 3-26-1849	d 12-29-1876	
Merrin, Samantha J.		b 3-20-1839	d 3-26-1914	
Hall, Mary L.		b 6-23-1845	d 4- 6-1911	

BLACK HAWK COUNTY IOWA

GREENWOOD CEMETERY at CEDAR FALLS

Batcheller, Dr. A.	ae 66-9-27	1878-9-27
Batcheller, Kezia wf	ae 82-10-3	1897-12-9
Batcheller, Alexander	1847	1911
Batcheller, Mary C.	1847	1914
Batcheller, Adelaide M.	1845	1877
Geyer, Mary	ae 28	1879-6-27
Geyer, Margaret wf J.	ae 66	1886-4-23
Hoppes, John A. s J & T	ae 18-1-5	1879-8-13
Stone, Electa B. wf Joel	ae 70-8-3	1880-1-5
Williams, James	ae 64	1876-6-5
Williams, Jane	b 1819-12-7	1890-9-21
Pratt, D. S.	ae 36	1852-4-29
Foster, Mary J. wf J. C.	ae 38-1-13	1877-11-5
Hardy, Charles B. b. Glover, Vt.	1855-12-30	1880-3-23
Hardy, M. A. wf E.A. Ufford	1845-10-22	b. Glover, Vt.
Ufford, Carrie Sarah d E A & M A b Vermillion, D.T.	1869-4-15	1878-12-14
Ufford, E. A. b Glover, Vt. d Marshall, Minn.	1838-3-20	1915-3-16 Co.D. 6 Vt Vol., Enlisted 1861-10-4
Emerson, William J. s Wm & Emily	ae 20-2-8	1877-5-17
Emerson, W. A.	1818-6-7	1909-8-20
Emerson, Emily Hapgood, wf W A	1825-3-26	1897-8-31
Knoche, Rev. J. Civil War Sold.	1844-7-7	1899-9-6
Zack, John Co. H. 15th Iowa Inf.		
Lamb, Samuel D. Co. K. 46 Ill. Inf.	1838	1879
Lamb, Lydia M	1844	1901
Hodgoon, J.M. S. Sergt Co K. 7th Iowa Cav.		
Clausser, M.	ae 80	1876-7-7
Engel, Andrew	1828	1864
Engel, Francisca	1829	1895
Engel, Sarah	1868	
Engel, Charles	1865	
Butler, F. R.	1827-3-7	1892-9-7
Butler, Mary Elizabeth his wf	1840-2-27	1870-1-20
White, Marcus Civil War Soldier	1805	1875
White, Eunice	1815	1885
Mullarky, Andrew	1820	1863
Mullarky, Ellen wf Andrew	ae 62	1889-8-11
Mullarky, Owen M.	1821	1911
Mullarky, C. H. Lieut. Co. K 3d Iowa Inf.		
Mullarky, Charles H. hus of Ellen b. Providence, R. I.	1835-10-27	1890-10-15
Mullarky, William T.	1850	1852
Mullarky, Mary J.	1855	1861
Mullarky, Alice F.	1859	1861
Mullarky, Clara V.	1861	1862

BLACK HAWK COUNTY IOWA

GREENWOOD CEMETERY at CEDAR FALLS

Chapman, E. L.		ae 1-2-5	1828-6-15
Chapman, C. A.		ae 18-10-5	1846-12-29
Chapman, M .W.		1800-11-19	1897-1-25
Chapman, Rena .	his wf	ae 81-11	1828-10-10
Smith, I.		ae 77-3-	1862-11-12
Smith, L.		ae 87-5-26	1873-3-4
Penock, M. C.		ae 26-5-4	1863-10-21
Chapman, M.		ae 13-4-17	1846-9-13
Chapman, William		ae 28-11-10	1860-5-12
Chapman, C. M.		ae 21-5-14	1864-9-1
Winslow, W. A.	civil war soldier	ae 49-3-16	1872-7-31
Winslow, Rena L.	his wf, d M W & R Chapman	45-1-18	1874-5-23
Chapman, Pearl	d C W & J J		1883
Chapman, Allison W.		1877-10-26	1903-3-27
Wycoff, A. D.	War of 1812	a3 88-0-5	1877-11-17
Garland, T. J.	Co.A. 1 Ill. Cav.	ae 78-	1887-2-16
Garland, Mary	d T J & S	ae 20-7-	1874-5-14
Elliott, William		1808-3-24	1876-11-18
Elliott, Jane B.		1828-12-15	1905-9-2
McClure, William H.		1828-5-5	1908-11-18
	9th Ia Inf., 3d Dubuque Battery		
McClure, Wilhelmina	d Wm. H & Olive	1861	1863
Merrill, Asenath	(dates) (?)	1868-11-13	1865-5-29
Merrill, Burr M.		1844-6-22	1899-1-30
Powell, Robert			1873-2-11
Philpot, William H.		ae 62	1877-4-15
Philpot, Elizabeth Gibson	wf	ae 67-9-	1884-8-16
Philpot, Thomas	their son	ae 4-8-21	1858-9-25
Currier, Gardner,		1812	1892
Currier, Susan		1829	1900
Currier, George F.	their son	ae 0-5-2	1877-9-25
Morris, Michael		ae 61-	1882-7-5
Morris, Wenefred	his wf	ae 50	1865-12-30
Morris, Michael	their son	ae 1yr.	1858-6-9
Gannon, Thomas		ae 82-8-	1878-10-24
Gannon, Michael C.J.	s Michael & Jane	ae 19-2-15	1873-1-24
Gannon, Thomas William	" "	ae 2-7-5	1858-8-14
Gannon, John H.	" "	ae 22-4-12	1885-4-24
Kallenbach, Louisa J.	d C & D E		1870-9-25
Kallenbach, Lydia	" "		1869-18-5
Meredith, Henry H.		ae 48-6-13	1865-12-[illegible]
Meredith, Sarah W.	d H H & L D		
Jarman, Thomas		1811-4-27	1879-12-18
Jarman, Sarah T.	his wife	1828-5-12	1909-8-13
Jarman, Mary I.	their dau.	1859-8-11	1928-6-13

BLACK HAWK COUNTY IOWA

GREENWOOD CEMETERY at CEDAR FALLS

Livingston, Maria A.	wf W.H.	ae 26-4-	1874-7-3
Livingston, Alta	d W H & M A	ae 1-6-	1874-10-25
Livingston, John		ae 47-2-	1855-12-18
Livingston, Lavina		ae 11-5-	1855-12-22
Arbuckle, William Beb		ae 15-1-2	1861-8-11
Harding, Susan		1796	1877
Belden, Cynthia		1818	1906
Belden, Timothy		1814	1898
Hoagland, Mary J		1845	1921
Hensen, Charles	s J & M N		1870
Moore, Nancy		ae 84	1877-6-26
Baker, Joseph	Civil War	1847	1882
Glover, Ann		ae 59	1869-5-4
Baldwin, William S.		ae 37-2-12	1855-2-1
Boehmler, Philip	Civil War	1839-6-3	1900-1-12
Booth, John M.		ae 34-11-	1875-10-22
Clark, Mary L.	d L & E L	ae 3-0-2	1864-10-24
Dorwin, Myron T.		ae 53-	1864-3-12
Mullinex, Allen		1804	1869
Mullinex, Olive		1806	1883
Mullinex, Allen		1836	1910
	Co. F 3d Iowa Inf.		
Meyers, Chris		1831	1876
Meyers, -----	his wife	1829	1910
Pickering, Alcander		ae 47	1861-5-7
Bootwick, W. H. A.		ae 56-11-	1876-4-10
Snocker, Barbara	wf G.	ae 60	1873-6-18
Mellin, Dewitt Clinton	s Henry & Elizabeth A.		1855-7-21
		ae 6m 2d	
Wolff, W. T.		1845-12-12	1873-3-9
Wolff, A J.		1820-4-17	1898-12-9
Wolff, Wilhelmina	his wf	1823-3-8	1901-7-5
Carey, Bertha Wolff	wf Wm Carey	1856-4-5	1889-1-8
McClure, Mary A.	wf Wm H.	ae 17-10-	1857-4-30
Kingsley, Charles H.	s D.H.	ae 7-0-0	1876-8-17
Kingsley, Dorwin H.		1842	1900
Kingsley, Mary A.	wf D H	ae 30-4-29	1872-7-31
Kingsley, Perez		ae 77-1--	1[illegible]-3-20
Kingsley, Elvira	wf P	1819-7-29	1[illegible]-1[illegible]-26
Kingsley, Roswell B.		1845	1907
	Civil War Soldier		
Cheney, Alfred A.	Civil War Soldier	1844-3-9	1917-6-15
Cheney, Mary E.		1857-8-21	1923-12-17
Cheney, George	Co. G. 15th Iowa Inf.		
Berry, Samuel	Co. B. 31st Ia. Inf. Vol.	1819-8-6	1896-2-6

CEMETERY RECORDS BLACKHAWK COUNTY IOWA

GREENWOOD CEMETERY at CEDAR FALLS

Larson, Charles	1835-10-28	1895-6-19
Larson, Stine wf Charles	1837-7-20	1877-6-5
Larson, Hette M. wf Charles	1859-5-30	1879-9-18
Larson, Anna M.	1856-9-14	1927-7-23
Larson, Sele M. s Chas & S	1870	1871
Larson, Charles Jas " "	1868	1870
Larson, Josephine I " "	1874-	1876
Carpenter, William	age 75-6-28	1868-1-
Carpenter, Sylvia wf Wm	age 76-8-25	1876-9-22
Carpenter, Dexter D.	age 29-6-4	1882-12-1
Carpenter, Eliza	1827-2-27	1903-2-27
Prouty, Joel	1814	1866
Prouty, Lucy M. wf Joel	age 37-0-15	1861-4-9
Prouty, Orlando K.	1850	1923
Prouty, Freddie W. s J. & L.M.	age 16 yr.	1871-12-24
Prouty, Algie L. s J. & L.M.	age 8-5-	1868-6-17
Haswell, Nathaniel Co. A. 37th Iowa Inf.		
Watson, John R. (Civil War)	1810-4-13	1868-5-1
Watson, Mary	age 72-8-10	1881-10-22
Watson, William	age 57	1861-10-30
Watson, Gracie M. d WM & LD	age 10 mo.	1871-6-
Brunner, Elizabeth mother of Mrs. W. Ireland		1868-7-10 ae 66-6-0
Pulker, Charles	age 56	1864-7-17
Hurst, Joseph (from Ireland)	age 44	1871-1-1
Hurst, Anna d J & C	age 18	1867-7-29
Locke, Sally wf S N	age 62-4-3	1862-3-19
Sheerer, C.	age 43	1876-8-17
Lewis, David H.	age 20-9-0	1864-6-23
Co. C. 152 Reg. N.Y. Vol., killed at Cold Harbor		
Lewis, Edwin W.	age 23-8-	1865-4-6
Co. I. 121 Reg. N.Y. Vol., killed at Saylor's Creek, Va		
Lewis, Martha J. d Warren & Deidama	1845	1851
Lewis, Warren	1817	1897
Lewis, Deidama wf Warren	1821	1893
Lewis, E. F.	1853-3-2	1926-2-1
Lewis, Margaret his wf.	1850-11-15	1928-3-2
Perkins, John F.	1808	1870
Jacobs, Benjamin	1817-7-24	1876-2-3
Jacobs, Lucinda wf Benj.	18-	1871-9-11
Wissen, Christian I.	1896	1918
Co. H 117 Inf. 30th Div. A.E.F.		
Gibson, Nellie A. dnly d. Joseph & Angeline		1878 ae 16 yr.
Ballou, Edw. L.	1845-	1920
Co. I. 6 Minn. Inf.		
Ballou, Minerva	1849	1903
Von Lackum, Margaretha, wf Dr. P.	ae 28-2-	1870-7-20

BLACK HAWK COUNTY IOWA

GREENWOOD CEMETERY at CEDAR FALLS

Loos, F.		age 54	1884-9-12
Loos, E.		age 57	1881-4-19
Loos, Willie	s F & E	ae 17	1878-11-22
Loos, Charles	s F & E	ae 29	1881-2-19
Loos, Minnie	d F & E	ae 24	1882-8-20
Critser, Freddie G		ae 4	1881-4-19
Vaughn, Francis	3d Ia Bat	1835	1921
Crosby, L. E.	Civil War	1836	1917
Crosby, Abby		1838	1903
Wolfe, John Logan	Co.H 1st Reg. NY Marine Art.		1831-1923
Wolfe, Jane	wf	1831	1885
Ruby, H. H.	Co H 186 Ohio Inf		
Tucker, H O.	Co. K, 68th Ohio Inf.		
Waldmann, Henry F.	Priv. Iowa 163 Inf 41 Div.		1887-1931
Eaton, William C.	Co. C. Kansas Cavalry Vols.		1840-1902
Eaton, Emeline Myers	his wf.	1850	1850-1923
Beason, Timothy	Co. B 40 Ia.Inf.		
Beason, Rebecca Jane		1848	1929
Johnson, Anna B.		1866	1926
Babcock, Hiram	Serg't Co. E. 44 Ia.Inf. 1833		1915
Babcock, Charles L.		1871-	1902
Phinney, Nelson	Co. H. 3d Wisc Cav.		
Smith, Abram			1879-9-26
Smith, Stephen		1828-8-21	1901-4-8
Stiteler, John W.	Co. A. 52 Ia. Inf. Spanish.American war.-		
Stiteler, Nellie	wf H.M.Kirsch	18575-26	1892-9-15
Kroener, Ida J.	wf J.C.	age 31-11-19	1895-4-19
Work, Jacob J.	Iowa Private U.S. Cav.		1934-2-13
Parker, Samuel M.	s L & M	ae 26-5-21	1872-6-7
Davis, Lee W.	s W C & N B	ae 1 yr	1872-8-12
Case, Laura	d J & M	ae 2 yr	1873-5-16
Henry, S. M.	Co. 31st Wisc. Inf.		
Henry, S. M.	s W.H. & P.	ae 45	1887
Henry, Priscilla	wf W H	ae 62-11-17	1882-9-13
Henry, J. H.		ae 25-9-13	1874-8-30
Rosebrough, William		ae 67	1869-5-7
Rosebrough, Naomi	wf	ae 76-3-9	1877-10-31
Streeter, Z. Gaylord	s G D & M E	ae 1 yr	1863
Barnes, Luther H.		ae 61-11-	1873-4-2
Barnes, Margaret A. Paxton, his wf.		1799	1875
Barker, Joseph		ae 27-3-	1860-10-9
Wool, Wilbert		ae 31-	1864-10-11
Krassman, Charlie	s C & D	ae 3-2-24	-
Krassman, Mary	d C & F	ae 0-7-8	-

BLACK HAWK COUNTY IOWA

GREENWOOD CEMETERY at CEDAR FALLS

Twigg, David		ae 86	1866-4-7
Twigg, Mary	wf	ae 72	1875-10-3
Twigg, E. L.		1837	1889
Howland, George Crocker		1834	1917
	Co. A. 68th Reg. N.Y. N G		
Howland, Emma Overman		1847	1930
Waterbury, Stephen	Civil War	1838-7-25	1882-4-14
Waterbury, Lydia Ellen		1842	1901
Uttley, Ella S.	d J K & B M	ae 1-2-4	1831-10-6
Collins, Charles		died 1851-7-11	died
McNally ,Walter J.	Civil War	1837	1903
McNally, Emma J.		1843	1905
Silver, Mary		ae 80	1865-1-1
Crane, Mary Ann	wf F.S.	ae 62	1869-3-1
Kelly, Ann	wf P.	ae 37-0-22	1871-2-6
Rickard, H.		1804	1873
Rickard, L.		1806	1869
Rickard, M. Maxwell		1873	1874
Maxwell, M.	(same as above)	1873	1874
Gray, Jimmie	s J & S J	ae 8	1877-2-7
Overman, Elias		1794-12-11	1854-12-19
Overman, Sarah		1800-2-25	1886-3-14
Wright, Elizabeth B.	d E & S Overman	ae 36-1-15	1873-6-1
Wright, Luella	d J & E	d.1855-3-26	ae 6-10-26
Wright, Grace W.	d J C & E O	ae 16-0-19	1881-6-9
Overman, Dewsey C.		ae 54	1874-10-18
Overman, Elizabeth	his wf	ae 32-1-7	1853-3-26
Overman, Martha Jane	d D C & E	ae 7 yr	1853-1-5
Overman, Sarah Ellen	d D C & E	ae 1-4-16	1851-3-26
Overman, Lydia B.	wf D C	ae 29	1851-11-25
Overman, Lester	s D C & L	ae 0-1-6	1851-12-1
Overman, Horace	s D C & Caroline	ae 10 mo.	1859-3-2
Overman, Charles M.	3d Ia Battery	1845	1918
Overman, William P.		ae 54	1882-3-12
Overman, Harriet		ae 50	1882-3-15
Overman, J. M.		1817-1-10	1906-[illegible]-3
Overman, P. J.	his wf	1821-10-6	1928-2-15
Overman, Flora		1845-8-28	1928-2-15
Overman, Alfred		1855-5-27	1917-7-16
Overman, Emma	wf Geo?C? Howland	1847	1930
Corwin, Morris		ae 59-0-3	1863-12-12
Corwin, Nancy	his wf	ae 81-11-10	1886-8-24
Doorley, John		ae 43	1851-1-23
Doorley, Mary		ae 71-11-9	1885-3-9
Doorley, James	s John	ae 18	1863-4-30
Doorley, Margaret	wf Mike	ae 52	1885-3-19

BLACK HAWK COUNTY IOWA

GREENWOOD CEMETERY at CEDAR FALLS

Roemer, G. W.		1858-5-2	1859-1-22
Hesse, Charles A.		1826	1912
Hesse, Johanna C.	wf	1829	1913
Hesse, Charles A.	s C.A. & Johanna	ae 22-2-9	1882-7-27
Hesse, Edith	wf D. W. Corey	ae 24-3-12	1890-10-20
Kuhne, Katharina		ae 73-2-5	1871-11-20
Robbins, Clarence	s T R & P	ae 1-1-29	1887-3-2
Shelly, Richard S.		ae 52	1875-1-28
Nielsen, Marius		1830-3-10	1920-6-18
Nielsen, Hustru Maria H.		1836	1874
Ford, Calvin J.		1820	1880
Ford, Martha	wf	ae 57	1863-6-29
Brine, Peter O.	Co. C 6th U.S. Inf.		
Holbrook, Samuel	b. Spangdon, Eng.	1812-7-29	1861-3-21
Flynn, Patrick	b. County Cork, Ire.	1816	
Flynn, Mary		10-21-1827	1893-4-10
Flynn, John J.			1898-1-4
Flynn, Pat		1852-8-20	1902-11-30
Flynn, Jerry J.		1858-9-15	1919-8-31
Garrison, John		1.1865-1-18	ae 92-9-25
Garrison, Elizabeth	wf	ae 58-9-	1860-9-29
Alexander, Charlie	s J W & Martha	1861	1863
Alexander, John W.		1812-8-8	1883-8-19
Ford, Frank E.		1831-8-28	1902-6-17
Ford, Appolonia	wf	1842-6-20	1871-2-27
Ford, Annie	their dau.	1869	1871
Lathrop, Clarence	Civil War	1843	1903
Hamill, Hugh H		1868-8-6	1871
Hamill, Helen Merrill		1836-8-10	1915-12-30
Hatch, Willis D.		1861	1862
Hatch, Edgar M.	s E B & H M	ae 3-10-9	1861-4-5
Ziegenfus, Mathias		ae 69-7-	1871-5-21
Bickel, Julia E.	d G & P		1872-6-27
Vail, A. T.	Co. D. 41st Wisc. Inf.		
Nichols, Adella	d L F & S	ae 1-2-9	1862-12-13
Dugan, Annie		ae 41	1872-11-22
Dugan, Daniel		ae 65	1888-4-16
Harmon, John C.	Co. F 75th Ill. Inf.		
Harmon, Frederick C. and Ida May	ch. J C & M		1878
Davis, William		1821	1877
White, Eva Humbert		1831-7-4	1869-10-24
Shearer, Andrew		1840-10-25	1878-11-25
Anschutz, Peter		ae 24-4-17	1877-6-6

BLACK HAWK COUNTY IOWA

GREENWOOD CEMETERY at CEDAR FALLS

Turner, George E.		ae 38	1863-3-19
Turner, Elizabeth		ae 63	1892-5-17
Turner, Ellen	d G W & E	ae 6	1863-4-23
Hagvart, Henry T	s J W & Jane	ae 23-10-15	1862-11-9
Harkness, Asa		ae 55-2-10	1855-10-20
Cole, Henry A.	Co. I. 37th Reg. Ia. Vol.	ae 53-10-21	1863-1-12
Porter, John A.	s Ezekiel & Amanda A.	1863-5-8	1879-5-5
Griffin, J. G.	b in unter Eighen Wurtemburg, Germany	ae 55-5-6	1863-12-9
Jeannin, Louisa J.	d G P & L	ae 4-1-	1878-11-2
Davis, George Henry	s Meshagh & Sarah	----	1863-11-28
Davis, Seth Amos		----	1870-8-10
Davis, Sarah C.	wf Meshagh	ae 49-7-11	1863-12-11
Clark, George		ae 35-2-27	1863-12-17
Clark, Sarah	his wf	1829-1-1	1884-1-20
Windolf, George	Co C. 24th Ia inf.	1821	1912
Henry, Isabelle	wf John	ae 48	1862-2-4
Baldwin, William S.		ae 37-2-12	1855-2-1
Hotchkiss, Frank T.H.	s S T & Mary	ae 11-5-13	1863-4-18
Osgood, N. B.	Co. H 12th N.H. Inf.	1844	1878
Osgood, Hortense	his wf	1846	1925
Tulloch, Ann Ross	wf A.	1814-3-24	1873-2-15
Tulloch, Charles	s A & A R	1851-5-9	1875-2-3
Slifsgard, Hans J.		1858-8-12	1871-11-18
Slifsgard, Jeppe T.		1826	1912
Slifsgard, Maren		1834	1906

BUCHANAN COUNTY IOWA

The first settlers 1842 Wm Bennett of Delaware County, at Quasqueton.
S. C. and H. T. Sanford, Ezra D. Allen, D. Edward Brewer,
Rufus B. Clark, Frederick Kessler.

First matriage 1846-3- Dr. Edward Brewer and Miss Mary Ann Hathaway.

First male child (white) 1847-4-27 Rufus, son of Dr. Edward Brewer and Mary Ann Hathaway.

First female child " 1846 a daughter of Frederick Kessler

First death about 1843, a son of John Cordell.

First school 1848 taught by Dr. E. Brewer at Independence.

First postoffice 1845 at Quasqueton, Wm Richards, post master

Mary Burr, Oakwood Cemetery, Independence, is a Real Daughter.

Some old cemeteries marked on the map of 1875 are:

Township Madison,	Section 20	SW		and Section 14 SW
Hazelton,	16	SE		1 mi. south Hazelton P.O.
Perry,	33	NW		½ mi. east Jessup
Liberty	32	SW	SW	2 mi. west Quasqueton
Sumner	4			Independence
Jefferson	34	SE		1 mi east Brandon
Washington	2	SW		in churchyard

The cemeteries on these pages are:

	page
Hazelton	34-35
Fairbank	35
Hickory Grove	36
Winthrop Fleming Cemetery	36
Jessup	37
Littleton	37
Oakwood at Independence	38-39

Records sent by Mrs. Carrie Cobb and Mrs. Fred French, Mabel Feister.* They were typed by the Chairman, Myrtle Wardlaw Miller, Atlantic, Iowa, 1937. A double index has been made and typed by Lorraine West Tobias, Atlantic, Iowa. Much care has been taken in checking with the lists sent. It is regretted that the exact dates were not sent.

* of Independence, Iowa, 1936

BUCHANAN COUNTY IOWA

CEMETERY AT HAZELTON

Wroten,	Nancy	wf Robert	1813	1878
Slaughter,	Catherine		1788	1869
Yaw,	Eliza	wf Oliver	1803	1874
Kane,	Sophia	wf Philip	1797	1878
Durham,	Minerva Miller		1816	1866
Miller,	Minerva	above		
Bright,	Lucinda	wf David	1804	1880
King,	Nathan		1787	1865
Mills,	William		1807	1864
Vorhees,	Frances	(Francis)	1806	1876
Harrington,	James		1792	1868
Lawrence,	Cecelia	wf F S	1846	1867
Merrill,	daughter	Prudence Gardener(Cecelia above)		
Hitchings,	Gertrude L.		1819	1873
Hitchings,	J. J.		1815	1866
Barger,	Isaac		1838	1869
Eldridge,	Adam		1807	1862
Spalding,	Elizabeth		1790	1866
Davis,	John		1816	1863
Southworth,	Elizabeth		1809	1876
Southworth,	William		1807	1889
Sax,	John		1814	1879
Sax,	Elizabeth		1823	1889
Suffocol,	Isaac		1799	1876
Suffocol,	Keziah		1803	1876
Miguet,	John P.		1799	1880
Miguet,	Francis	(Frances?)	1793	1880
Nelson,	William		1819	1862
		First Doctor in Hazelton		
Wilson,	Sarah	wf C. A.	1849	1871
Dickey,	Charlotte	wf Wm.M.	1815	1875
Becker,	Pauline	wf N. M.	1835	1869
Fredenberg,	Rebecca	wf John F.	1840	1867
Fredenberg,	Emeline		1817	1874
Chetister,	Elijah		1818	1875
Chetister,	Elizabeth		1818	1875
Feltibarger,	Catherine		1784	1864
Cameron,	Elizabeth	wf Thomas	1807	1872
Deady,	Lucinda		1799	1867
Oakley,	Dilla		1818	1867
Richmond,	Almira		1810	1859
Huntington,	Arvilla	(or O)	1827	1863

BUCHANAN COUNTY IOWA

CEMETERY AT HAZELTON 2

Engle, Lydia		1805	1875
Sufficol, Emma		1844	1866
Jackson, Mercy	wf James	1817	1852
Barclay, Elizabeth		1811	1857
McFarland, Isabel	wf Samuel	1834	1856

1963989

CEMETERY AT FAIRBANK

Ward, A. B.		1822	1879
Drew, Lois		1799	1878
Drew, Ezra		1798	1876
Robinson, Martha		1818	1875
Huekel, Johanna	wf Karl	1828	1878
Neville, Lydia		1849	1871
Nichols, Lovina		1810	1877-1-19
Minkler, Mary M.	wf T. W.	1853	1877-2-25
Grimsley, Harriet	wf John	1818	1880-3-1
Platt, Elizabeth		1807	1859
Naylor, Nancy	wf Sam	1838	1880
Craft, G. M.		1817	1872
Craft, Regina		1809	1864
Craft, Wilhemina		1835	1868
Craft, F.		no dates	
Darrow, Cyntha	wf Andrew	1827	1864
Redfield, Sarah		1815	1856
Redfield, E. K.		1813	1862
Drunkenmiller, Herman		1808	1873
Drunkenmiller, Anna		1817	1877
Kerwin, Isabella	Wf James	1814	1867
Soper, Electa	wf James	1790	1865

Research done by Kate French, Mabel Feister, Carrie Cobb.

Compiled and typed by Mrs. Myrtle Hardenbergh Miller, Atlantic, Iowa, 1936-1937.

GRAVE RECORDS BUCHANAN COUNTY IOWA

HICKORY GROVE CEMETERY south of Winthrop

Scott, Fannie B.	1843-1875
Scott, Alex	no dates given
Slonaker, Azariah	1832-1869
Slonaker, Elizabeth	1830-1900
Galentine, Benjamin J. F. (Ben)	1807-1873
Moore, James	1812-1865
Braden, Eleanor	1794-1872
Vincent, Thomas	1841- 1873
Vincent, Mary S.	no dates given
Scott, Rachel C.	1810-1861
Scott, William H.	1817-1838
Duckey, Nathaniel	1833-1873
Chaffee, Ambrose W.	1813-1863
Chaffee, Nancy Ann	1848-1871
Culver, Mary Jane	1830-1873
Culver, B. M.	no dates given

WINTHROP (FLEMING CEMETERY)

Clow, Elizabeth	1840-1870
Clow, J.	no dates
Palmetier, Isaac	1833-1874
Peck, Wolsey	1847-1850
Peck, Alvah	1820-1872
Gillispie, Libbie	1843-1876
Furguson, M. A.,Mrs.	1850-1876
Furguson, M. J.	no dates
Sharp, Janet	1800-1873
Sharp, John	1799-1878
Elliott, Janet	1818 - 1868
Elliott, James	no dates
Rich, Smith W.	1825-1874
Clow, Drucilla A.	1856-1878
Clow, F.	no dates

Records sent by Mrs. Fred French, Independence, Iowa.

BUCHANAN COUNTY IOWA

CEMETERY AT JESUP

Bailey,	John		1835	1871
Bailey,	his wife		1835	1911
Machamer,	Margaret	wf George	1808	1871
Baker,	Hattie A.	wf Albert D.	-	1871-9-7
Cross,	Anna	wf Frederich	1813	1873-3-5
Udell,	Julia A.	wf H. O.	1769	1825-3-12
Stevenson,	Catherine	wf Daniel	1830	1901
Ufford,	Catherine	wf J. T.	1812	1891
Laird,	Ralph		1836	1879

CEMETERY AT LITTLETON

Stoner,	Sophia		1836	1876
Stoner,	E.		1825	1911
Becker,	Maria		1801	1872
Becker,	Nicholas		1776	1871
Mallow,	Deliah M.	dau peter & Barbara M.		1872 b 1814
Pingree,	Lydia		1828	1853
Minton,	Charlotte		1825	1877
Masters,	Ellen M.	dau. Wm & Maud Gates		1871 b 1841
Masters,	David		1830	1909
Gates,	Ellen	(above)		
Chaffee,	Catherine M.	wf P. M.	1839	1870
Hale,	Hanna C.	wf B. C.	1828	1864-4-10
Leonard,	Cyrena A.		1842	1869
Koile,	Amelia Vincent	wf L. C.	no dates	
Wellman,	Minerva E.	wf C. O.	1842	1879
Wellman,	Margaret	wf G. O.	1845	1868
Wellman,	Elizabeth	wf G. O.	1833	1866
Hills,	Caroline			1883-2-23
Hills,	Edward			1854-5-12
Kellog,	Almira D.		1800	1861
Kellog,	Austin		1800	1871
O'Brien,	Martha	wf James	1826	1867
O'Brien,	Elizabeth	wf James	1-14-1843	1916-7-2
Gustard,	Phoebe		1811	1876

Research by Mrs. Carrie Cobb, Mrs. Kate French, Mabel Felster, of Independence, Iowa.

BUCHANAN COUNTY IOWA

OAKWOOD CEMETERY INDEPENDENCE, IOWA

Barton, Abigail	wf Wm H.	1805	1873
Baker, Capt. E. P.	---------	1833	1880
Bartle, Malvina		1829	1860
Bogert, John		1805	1864
Brewer, Edward		1795	1884
Burr, Mary A.		1807	1902
A real daughter of the Revolution			
Candee, E. B.		1820	1871
Campbell, Anzolette	wf R.	1834	1864
Clark, Albert		1810-	1868
Clark, Elizabeth	wf	1810	1873
Clarke, Emily	wf Caleb	1810	1862
Deering, Christina		1846	1866
Dickinson, Merrit		1814	1880
Dickson, Sam		1818	1868
Fuller, James A.		1833	1879
Gaiser, George		1853	1879
Gaylord, D. S.		1808	1856
Gillette, Melvin		1832	1862
Grout, Lewis		1828	1867
Hale, Zechariah J.		1829	1870
Harwood, Amanda Rich		1791	1879
Houseman, Benjamin		1799	1870
Hunter, Calista	wf H. R.	1840	1880
Jordan, George C.		1832	1862
King, Eliza	wf George L.	1836	1874
Lyon, Isaac		1860	1868
Morris, Sarah		1802	1874
Morse, Eliza	wf Heman	1798	1868
North, Nigano N.		1811	1879
Ogden, Sarah	wf Thomas	1793	1873
Pease, William		1831	1863
Parker, Samuel		1807	1879
Pering, Mattie	wf Rev. J.D.	1813	1865
Palmer, Rev. Jeremiah		1808	1870
Phillips, William A.		1846	1863
Ross, Martha	wf E.	1827	1875
Rich, Amanda	wf --- Harwood	1791	1879

BUCHANAN COUNTY IOWA

OAKWOOD CEMETERY p 2 INDEPENDENCE, IOWA

Sanford, Morris Will		1838	1878
Sauerbier, George		1806	1885
Seidler, Fred K.		1810	1878
Speese, Freemont		1857	1879
Spicer, Charles		1829	1872
Smyser, John		1812	1869
Snow, Harvey		1803	1865
Starr, Susan	wf P.H.Winegar	1836	1868
Stoneman, John		1798	1866
Toman, James		1801	1872
Wanger, George		1823	1879
Whaite, George		1800	1852
Wheeler, O. E.		1827	1875
Whaite, Mary E.	wf J. J.	1840	1869
Winegar, Susan Starr	wf P. W.	1836	1868
White, Rev. F. W.		1792	1881
Wilcox, P. C.		1820	1868
Wilson, Orsamus		1805	1875
Wright, Elizabeth	wf W. W.	1792	1857

Typed by Myrtle Hardenbergh Miller, Atlantic, Iowa, 1936.

Copied by Mrs. Carrie Cobb, Independence, Iowa.

BUTLER COUNTY IOWA

First cabin that of Harrison and Volney Carpenter, brothers, about 1850, at a grove called Carpenter's, now in the town of Shellrock.

First permanent Settler was Joseph Hicks and family, at Coon Grove, December 25, 1850. This was ¾ mile northwest of the present town of Clarksville. They were accompanied by Robert T. Crowell, and came from Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin. In April 1851 Malon B. Wamsley and his brother William S., came from Ohio and settled 2½ miles northwest of Clarksville. Others were Jeremiah Perrin, Morrison A. Taylor, E. Ensley, Seth Hilton, Sr., all settling at the same place.

First blacksmith was Henry J. Hicks, father of Joseph Hicks.

The County was organized in May 1853 with the County Seat at Clarksville.

First land warrant, April 1850 to John Heery of Milton, Wisc.

First death, Fall of 1851 Joseph Kirker, aged about 40. from Pennsylvania.

First birth, March 3, 1852 John Perrin, dy., son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Perrin.

First marriage license, Nov. 11, 1854 to Greensberry Luck and Susan Williams, who were married the same day.

First sermon preached in the house of Malon B. Wamsley.

First church building 1864, Methodist, at Clarksville.

First School, Spring of 1855 at Clarksville, teacher, Miss Malinda Searles who later married Valentine Bogle.

First lodge, the Masonic , June 3, 1857.

First Lawyer, M. M. Trumbull of Cedar Rapids, 1854.

First physician, James E, Walker of Maine, 1854

First newspaper, July 1858, Butler County Transcript, by Palmer and James.

Early towns, Clarksville, Shellrock, Parkersburg, New Hartford, Aplington, Greene, West Point.

- Copied from A. T. Andreas' Historical Atlas of 1875

BUTLER COUNTY IOWA

	TOWNSHIP	LOCATION	PAGE
Aplington Cemetery	Monroe Township		42-43
Bristo	Pittsford	Southeast of	48
Butler Center	Butler	SW SW Sect. 15	44
Dumont			53
German Lutheran		Nw of Aplington	50
Hitesville	Ripley		45
New Albion	Albion		47-48
New Hartford		northeast of	51
New Hartford		northwest of	49
New Hartford		northwest of	50
New Hartford, Oak Hill	Beaver		49
New Albion	Jefferson		46
Oak Hill	Beaver	New Hartford	49
Parkersburg			52
Parkersburg Catholic			52
Pilltown	Pittsford	Section 23	53
Pittsford, Bristo	pittsford	Sect. 23	48
Ripley Twonship	Ripley		45
South Bristo			48
United Brethren	Ripley		45

On the map in the atlas of 1875 by A. T. Andreas, are the following graveyards:

Albion Township	Section 29	1 mile east of Parkersburg
Butler Township	Section 15 SW SW,	3 mi.east of Clarksville in churchyard
Dayton Township	Section 30	in churchyear
Jefferson Twp.	Section 18 NE NE	at Butler Centre
Madison Township	Section 16 SE SE	
Pittsford Twp.	Section 19 NW NW	
Pittsford Twp,	Section 23 NW NW	1½ mi. west West Point

The grave records were sent in by Mrs. Ray S. Dix, Mrs. C. W. Wester, Miss Mabel Richardson, Mrs. M. H. Loomer, Mrs. Geo. Wilson, of Cedar Falls, Iowa. 1936-1937

Typed by Mrs. Myrtle Hardenbergh Miller, Atlantic, Iowa.

Memorial Services at Lowtown

Memorial services were held at Lowtown cemetery Sunday afternoon and was attended by a large crowd. The program was as follows: Music by Shell Rock instrumental quartet, composed of E. N. Neal, Miss Dorothy Neal, Wayne Neal and Don Walters.

Miss Carroll Thompson of Clarksville read Lincoln's Gettysburg Address and the assemblage sang "America."

Rev. E. A. Sabin of the Associated church at Clarksville was the speaker. The graves of all veterans were decorated with flowers by the children.

Memorial exercises at Lowtown cemetery are well attended every year. This pretty, little, well-kept burying ground was donated to the community by John Hickle, one of Butler Township's earliest pioneers, with the provision that no charge would ever be made for the burial plots. The grounds are maintained by contributions and not a single grave is uncared for or neglected, although many of those whose remains are interred here have no relatives in the community.

The cemetery formerly was called Lowelltown cemetery, deriving its name from the name of a little settlement in the vicinity named after the Asa Lowell family. Two children belonging to Asa Lowell were the first to be buried there, and that was in the year of 1856.

Veterans of three wars are buried in this place, as follows: David Van Gundy, veteran of the Mexican War; James Roberts, J. W. Hickle, William Flood, George Reynolds, Charles Mix and J. Korkin of the Civil War, and Ben Ooster of the World War.

Only four veterans are now left in Butler Township, they are Alfred Hickle, Andrew McElhaney, J. Wilkinson and Hiram Poisal.

BUTLER COUNTY IOWA

APPLINGTON CEMETERY

				died	aged
Gable,	Jane A.		1872-8-30		57-3-15
Gable,	William			1883-4-21	68-11-25
Parriott,	Owen	Co.H, Ill.Cav.		1872-5-5	37-7-17
Huey,	George			1873-1-19	71-6-23
Lubbus,	Elizabeth			1877-9-25	89-
Bournes,	Edward			1877-8-22	72-5-18
Lumberg,	William			1871-2- 4	70-4-
Clayton,	Walter			1870-1-9	53-1-3
Peters,	J. G.	Co.F, Iowa Inf. Civil war			
Peters,	John		1840	1894	
Peters,	Martha		1847	1932	
Caldwell,	William			1881-6-15	79
Caldwell,	Johanna			1872-3-9	38-8-7
Gatten,	William R. (or Catten)			1881-7-12	68-2-
Gatten,	G. M.	Co. I, 31 ? Inf.			
Findley,	Pollie			1875-10-29	77-6-8
Skell,	Harrison C.	Co. A, 146 Ill. Inf. Civil war			
Stevens,	George	Co. H, 42 Wisc.Inf.		1880-12-23	39-0-3
Mallens,	William N.			1875-5-10	45
Parriott,	M.	Civil war	1841-10-10	1907-9-7	
Aplington,	James		1812	1869	
Lewis,	Esther E.			1867-10-1	51-1-19
Caswell,	Martha T.			1868-1-7	7-
Olmsted,	Maria			1874-8-29	41-
Skell,	Charles		2-27-1815	1877-3-16	
Eustis,	George D.		6- 3-1837	1865-4-18	
		Corp. 14 W R C 1883			
Royce,	William		5-15-1861	1879-6-22	
Showers,	Lizzie	ch C. & L. E.		1872-2-23	0-0-23
Showers,	Lola	" "		1870-2-17	1-0-14
Showers,	Lulu	" "		1872-7-19	0-0-15
Showers,	Marion	" "		1869-2-12	4-0-66 ?
Showers,	Rose Miriam	" "		1870-3-23	0-0-14
Mead,	George Clark	s N.P. & C.J.		1873-3-7	54-9-18
Mead,	Calista J.	wf N. P.		1877-1-22	36-10-2
Mead,	Norman S.			1888-10-12	27-8-6
Gerrock,	Emma	d J. N. & Eliza		1874-8-24	11-2-13
Wright,	Percy	s R. & H. A.		1871-10-1	1-
Caldwell,	John			1872-3-6	37-8-7
Belgher,	Jane B.		1838-7-4	1876-8-24	
Hoose,	Lewellin			1874-10-20	42-4-10
Donning,	Ida	d P. & A. S.		1880-6-	illegible
Donning,	Howard	s P. & A. S.		1886-7-24	0-8-

BUTLER COUNTY IOWA

APPLINGTON CEMETERY page 2

			died	aged
Van Zant,	Sarah J.	wf W.	1886-6-24	46-7-13
Winne,	Christina	wf John H.	1878-(illeg)	66-10-13
Hill,	Eddie	son G. H. & S.J.	1881-11-27	7-
Hill,	Hattie M.	dau " "	1879-5-18	7-
Hill,	Willie S.	son " "	1 ? -2-17	0-8-17
Richardson,	Anderson	J. s.W.H. & C.	1868-5-	1 year
Williams,	Amberson		1871-10-12	67
Haskin,	Sarah K.	wf B. H.	1871-4-14	24-3-3
Parriott,	Roby B.		1871-5-5	63-3-3
Parriott,	Abigail	wf R. B.	1864-11-9	b. 1813-1-5
Howard,	Anthony		1867-2-20	67-1-28
Howard,	Sarah	wf Anthony	1859-10-19	71-18-10 *

* The dates are those copied from the list sent.

Dobbins,	Dale	Son J. & S. C.	1888-5-15	1-3-
Dobbins,	Mary Alice	dau " "	1871-4-7	2-
Dobbins,	Winnie J.	dau " "	1867-7-27	1-11-
Pellett,	David W.	son H.A.& Amy	1866-8-9	11-
Graves,	Lucretia	wf H.	1872-6-11	64-2-23
Armstrong,	Robert A.		1869-8-19	40-0-4
Quinn,	Rachel		1873-1-26	70-11-24

Whaley, Lieut. Alvin M. Q.M.,N.Y. Inf. The stone says
Capt, A. M. Whaley 1838-1911 Co.K, 17 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Wyker,	Moses	(1811 ?)	1811-11-29	57-1-
Stockdale,	Sarah F.	wf James	1866-1-17	26
Stockdale,	Charles		1859-12-9	57-6-
Stockdale,	Maragret		1870-6-11	58-6- or 68
Stockdale,	Eliza	dau C. & M.	1861-9-21	31-5-13
Stockdale,	Margaret A.	" " "	1858-4-12	21-11-17
Stockdale,	Steward	son " "	1860-4-12	20- 6- 6 or 2
Stockdale,	William	" " "	1861-3-3	39-3-11
?	Mora B.	dau M.W. & M.A.	1862-7-9	2-
Parriott,	Abigail	dau Pru	1873-9-28	0-0-19
Mahnke,	Lizzie L.	dau M. & S.	1871-10-23	2-0-0
Nash,	C. G.	Co. I, 16 Iowa Inf. Civil war		
wash,	Thomas		1865-5-1	49-11-20
Mead,	Rollin P.	4-3-1837	1906-9-29	
		Co. E. 32 Iowa Inf. Civil war		
Goodsell,	W. M. H.		1880-6-16	73-9-5
Goodsell,	Hiram	Co. I. 37 Ill. Inf. Civil war		

BUTLER COUNTY IOWA

BUTLER CENTER CEMETERY BUTLER TOWNSHIP

			died	age
Butler,	Bertha	d C P & H E	7-29-1877	4 yr.
Braden,	John		10-31-1854	35-2-
Merrills,	Nellie	d G D & L	9- 1-1880	1-10-
Chapman,	Clarinda	wf Elisha	10- 2-1877	61-10-
Elliott,	Allie May	d F & M J	9-29-1874	1- 7-
Elliott,	Susan	wf Benjamin	8-12-1873	37-4-14
Voight,	Emma D.	d H & J	b 1859-1869	
Voight,	Marie S.	d H & J	1853-1869	
Moorhead,	Robert		5- 1-1871	91-
Moorhead,	Martha	wf Robert	9-19-1870	81-
Moorhead,	Charlotte	d J O & M	1-28-1874	22-
Taylor,	Elizabeth		11-2-1867	87-
Taylor,	Sarah		9-19-1869	61-
Martin,	Gracie	d Geo, E. & E.	7-11-1870	0-11-
Martin,	Jennie	d Geo. E. & E.	4- 5-1875	1-5-
Button,	E. D.		3- 1-1877	70-6-
Craig,	F. Melissa	wf G. M.	11-19-1878	30-3 19
Craig,	Alice E.		8-28-1875	1-
Craig,	George G.		8-26-1875	3-2

BUTLER COUNTY IOWA

RIPLEY TOWNSHIP CEMETERY

			died	aged
Smith,	Samuel J.		1872-3-8	34-1-6

HITESVILLE CEMETERY RIPLEY TOWNSHIP

Kincaid,	Edwin	son E. & C.D.	1879-8-23	7-
Yost,	Cora May	dau C.K.& A.C.	1877-12-4	4-
Hites,	Mary Ann	wf J. C.	1880-8-16	49-6-13
Hites,	Nancy	wf J. C.	1895-4-2	64
Hites,	Cora N.	dau J.W.& M.	1868-8-20	young
Hites,	Joanna	dau " "	1881-10-5	27-5-15
Taft,	Joanna	wf Milo and dau of J.W. & M. Hites		
Hites,	Joanna	(above)		
Hites,	Levi		1832-1909	
Hites,	Christina	his wife	1827-1914	
Hites,	W. W.	son J. W. & M.	1884-3-29	24
Wheeler,	Jesse Edwin	son Joseph & Emily 1877-4-13		
Kimmel,	Samuel		1813-1881	
Kimmel,	Jane	his wife	1 1868-9-10	
Kimmel,	Margaret L.		1855-9-7	(1855)
Kimmel,	James B.	b. 3-28-1861		

UNITED BRETHREN CEMETERY RIPLEY TOWNSHIP

Ham,	Luthire	dau D. & A.	1863-9-5	1-2-0
Fera,	Anna May	dau W.H.& G.A.	1880-9-17	7-0-9
Kincaia,	Ray	son L. J. & E.F.	879-2-7	d 3-3-1879
Graf,	Albert F.	son G & C.M.	1873-3-24	5-4-0
Patterson,	Kaziah E.	Dau D & L.E.	1871-7-22	1-4-11
Bules,	Elizabeth		1874-10-19	76-11-0
Hesse,	Chester A. J.	son G.& C.	1865-12-2	1-

BUTLER COUNTY IOWA

NEW ALBION CEMETERY JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP

Bigsby,	Calista		1823-1862	
Irvine,	William M.	s J J & J A	d 1872	in childhood
Goodsell,	James R.	youngest s C H & A A	1872	ae 1 yr
Kothe,	William		1871-1874	
Kothe,	Emma		1856-1864	
Kothe,	Louise		1860-1864	
Kothe,	Edward		1875-1879	
Dawson,	Edward	Father	1822-1904	
Dawson,	Catherine F.	Mother	1828-1867	
* Dawson,	John D.		1855-1856	
Hopley,	Thomas E.		-1865	
Hopley,	Eva Louise	d J H & E A	- 1865-2-2	-
Kettwig,	Annie	wf J O	1877-1903	
Nagel,	Martha		1851-1873	
Manzer,	James A.		1845-4-15	d 3-27-1880
Manzer,	Nettie		1871-11-20-	5-30-1880
Chesley,	L. D.		-1869-3-6	ae 38-11-
Olmstead,	Lillie May		-1873	
Chapman,	Alpheus		-1875-2-7	
Chapman,	Nancy	his wife	-1869-9-5	ae 69-6-
Knapp,	Alfred B.		1807-1875	
Knapp,	Catherine	his wife	-1867-9-25	ae 61-0-14
Kelley,	J. F.	3d Iowa Battery		
Thompson,	J. W.		-1876-4-7	85-6-10
Thompson,	Artis	wf L .L.	-1875-7-24	31-1-11
Thompson,	Cora O.	d Wm & L M	-1867-1-11	
Thompson,	Lyman A.	s Wm & L M	died or born 1832 ?	
Thompson,	Lyman A.	s Wm & L M	-1867-6-17	ae 1 mo.
Lunn,	Andrew J.	s J & S	-1878-8-26	18-10-2
Linn,	Jennie violet	d J & R E	-1874-9-19	0-2 26
Linn,	Sarah	d Jo. & Rachaill	- ? -5-	--
Millet,	Ella E.	d J & M	-1872-4-13	21-12-
North,	Libbie	wf W F	1870-4-6	25-7-22
North,	Henry D	s W F & L C	-1870-8-20	0-6-22
Brown,	Simpson		-1878-10-28	72-3-27
Brown,	Phoebe	wf	-1881-9-25	71-2-25 22
Brown,	Marks	s G N & B E	-1874-2-25	0-12-7
Work,	Charlotte S.	d Henry & Jane	-1874-7-22	13-5 6
Nagel,	Embert		6-5-1827-1863-1-2	

*Dawson, Catherine W. 1857-1866

BUTLER COUNTY IOWA

NEW ALBION CEMETERY ALBION TOWNSHIP

Schweitzer, Louise 1807-1879
Schweitzer, James 1880-1886
Schweitzer, Louise 1836-1912 Mother
Schweitzer, Louis 1831-1909 Father
Conn, Stanley born 50 miles east of Montreal. His parents, Joseph and Mary Conn, came to Dubuque in 1855. Four brothers and one sister and her husband came with them to Iowa. Spent the first winter at Delhi. The grandparents came the next year. Stanley's brothers were: Wesley, (the youngest, died aged 97) Moses, Samuel, Adam, Joseph, Robert. Two went to Illinois. Told by Stanley Conn who was working in the cemetery.
Conn, Robert H. 1829-1865
Conn, Joseph 1827-3-13 1899-9-6
Conn, Mary his wife 1833-6-4 1879-4-18
Conn, George 1863-1864
Conn, Charley 1865-1866
Conn, Baby daughter of Walter & E. 1888
Conn, Infants -1880 ch M J & M A
Conn, Thomas -1867-6-4 ae 78-11-23
Pierce, Mary A. wf D. D. -1871-1-14 ae 17- 8-25
Pierce, Oscar A. s M. -1875-1-14 17-11-
Pierce, Harry -1875-2-24 71-8-1
Pierce, Moses Co F 32 Iowa Inf.
Kinney, Ella A. wf G. V. -1865-2-13 20-10-6
Parrish, Charley B. s S. & M L -1867-5- 6 1-
Mead, Celinda E. wf R. P. -1872-1-9 23-0-19
Mead, Emily S. wf H C -1864-8-28 24-6-
Owen, Caroline wf L.D. -1879-3-24 56-9-2
Owen, Lorenzo D. -1880-12-6 60-0-22
Owen, Esther d L D & G -1866-2-3 21-
Owen, Aida J. d L D & G -1865-11-18 4-
Stewart, Charles Co G 14th Iowa Inf.
Hovey, Lewis -1877-4-5 46-3-2
Hovey, Hattie -1870- 3-
Hovey, Clara S. -1867-3-15 4-
Hovey, Marcia Ufford 1832-1900
Ufford, Marcia 1832-1900
Mundinger, Clara d J & E -1875-8-26 2-

BUTLER COUNTY IOWA

NEW ALBION CEMETERY 2 JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP

Schwitzen,	Freddie		d 1885-4-9	ae 8-6-18
Schwitzen,	George L.		1880-4-3	2-5-13
Schwitzen,	Katie		1873-5-3	3-2-28
McCoy,	G. W.		1879-5-22	53-
Wetsell,	J. B.		1878-2-17	95-
Wetsell,	Dorcas		1873-9-18	85-
Fourtners,	Sarah	wf Lewis	1871-7-10	New Albion
		born Watertown, N.Y.	11-28-1825	
Smith,	Bertie C.	s E J & C H	1871-10-15	6-9-
Hays,	Rachel		1864-2-12	40-
Hays,	Susan		1863-11-6	15-
Tabor,	George W.	(d. Mar.or May)	1871- -30	25-11-8
Kelley,	J. F.	31 Iowa Bat.		

SOUTH BRISTO

McKurney,	Carrie M.	d E & C	d 1867-9-22	ae 1-10- ?
McKurney,	Abraham	s E & C	d 1857-10-17	1-2-
Case,	Joseph	s H H & N A	1871-6-1	0-2-18
Newbury,	Infant son and dau.	F E & Z S	1869-5-20	1870-1-15
Early,	Charles	s H A & N	d 1862-1-1	ae 3-8-
Garreth,	Wilfred F.	s B F & J E	1869-1-20	0-1-17
Todd,	Wio	Co. H 142 Ind, Inf.		
Nelson,	Edward G.	s L & C	1863-8-31	2-10-
Surfus,	Sgt. Emanuel	Co O 32 Iowa Inf.	9 ?	
Thorp,	Roxanna		1865-12-15	59-4-8

NORTHEAST CORNER OF BRISTOW, SECTION 23, PITTSFORD TOWNSHIP

Ellsworth,	Charles F.	s D E & M W	1873-8-2	2-6-16
Jones,	John Ehu	s F A & M M	1871-1-28	18-7-

BUTLER COUNTY IOWA

OAK HILL CEMETERY; NEW HARTFORD BEAVER TOWNSHIP

Meyer, J. D.	1848-1919	Co E 27 Iowa Inf.
Plummer, J. W.	1845-1908	Co E 32 Iowa Vol. Inf.
Chapel, P. S.	1827-1910	Civil War soldier
Loomis, Silas E.		Co. K. 5 New York art.
Smith, L. L.	1828-1913	Civil war
Sells, Emanuel	3-26-1887	ae 80 Soldier
Hammond, Lewis	8- 2-1879	74-10-1
Dollan, Blanche M. (S)	b 9-25-1879	d 6-3-1880 d G W & T D
Betty, Benjamin W.	d 6-11-1870	ae 30-1-3
Davis, H. W.	d 5-21-1879	66-5-
Milburn, Willie M.	d 7-20-1874	no age s C F & A D
Perry, Myron A.	d 8-23-1881	ae 2- s W W & L E
Palmer, Georgie D.	d 7-11-1877	ae 1- s A & M L
Dean, Charlie W.	d 7-30-1888	ae 1- s C F & A L
Phelps, Myron	d 10-22-1880	ae 59-9-7
Swain, Mary	d 12-14-1870	no age; sister of
Ensign, Nancy		
Ensign, Clara	d 7-14-1857	- d G & N
Ensign, Susannah	d 2-7-1877	
Ensign, Clarissa	1817-1887	Mother of A.E. & G F
Wright,		
Ensign, Titus	1801-1879	
Stanley, George F.	d 10-17-1878	-- s J S & Ella M

CEMETERY NORTHWEST OF NEW HARTFORD

Higgins, H. H.		Govt. Scout F C L
Ackerson, Willie W.	d 1879	-- Son R. & B.
Smith, George A.	d 1935-5-13	Priv. 88 Inf 19 Div. Ia.
Luck, George M.	1856-1921	G A R
Root, Mary E.	d 3-31-1860 -	wf J F
Root, Ella R.	d 3-27-1864	
Olmstead, Willie	d 1-17-1869	s T G & L G
Thomas, Henry	b 11-29-1829	d 3-4-1863
(died at Fort Pillow, Tenn., Civil War.		
Thomas, Louisa M.	b 3-2-1830	d 9-5-1896
Thomas, Henry	their son 4-28-1863	2-8-1864
Olmstead, Florence E.	d A & H	d 9-24-1872 ae 11 yr
Olmstead, Isaac O.	s A & H	d 10-2-1872 ae 19 yr
Olmstead, Aaron	1826-1913	

BUTLER COUNTY IOWA

CEMETERY NORTHWEST OF NEW HARFORD

One grave with Mexican War marker; no name.

					age
Farnsworth,	L. M.	CO. H 16 Wisc. Inf.			
Mead,	Elva	wf F. H. L.		11-22-1873	21-7-
Whipple,	Perry M.	son H.& Z.L.		1877	
Whipple,	Philip H.			8- 7-1862	4-
Belt,	A. J.	Co. E. 44 Iowa Inf.			
Smith,	George L.	son L. L. & D.		11-18-1865	2-
Smith,	Julia	dau " "		1863	2-
Smith,	Henry E.	son " "		1863	5-
Olmstead,	Margaret	wf A. L.	1832	1859	
Olmstead,	Mary Jane	their dau	1857	1872	
Olmstead,	Fannie R.	wf O. D.		1- 4-1869	23-4-2
Philo,	William		1-7-1847	1- 8-1868	
Philo,	william			7-22-1868	66-3-20
Philo,	Lucinda	his wife		12-22-1888	84-9-5
Percy,	Jane M.	wf M. M.	4-29-1834	2-3-1916	
Olmstead,	Nathan	Co. E, 32 Iowa Vol.			
olmstead,	Rev. N.	Co. E,32 Iowa Inf.		5-7-1889	79-7-21
Olmstead,	Julia	his wife		3- 7-1890	82-8-3
Clayton,	Dow			*1877-1893	Civil war

*(could not be 1877)

GERMAN LUTHERAN CEMETERY northwest of Applington

Has no early graves.

BUTLER COUNTY IOWA

Cemetery one-half mile north and three and one-half miles east of New Hartford.

Copied by Mrs. Ray S. Dix of Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Arranged and copied by Mrs. Myrtle Gardenbergh Miller, Chairman Genealogical Records, Atlantic, Iowa, 1937.

A few gravestones were broken and lost so that no data could be gathered from them.

			died	aged
Schuyler,	Anna Belle	dau J. & M.	1886	3
Moe,	Lieut. Jens	3d Wisconsin Infantry Co. K.		
Jarvis,	Dudley J.		1865-11-2	22
Jarvis,	Brewer		1867-2-13	81
Jarvis,	Eva I.	dau J.G. & M. A.	1871-7-26	0-2-12
McLane,	Bertie	son (illegible)	1871-7-11	1-
Bidwell,	Mary J.	wf H. T. Morse and B. E. Bidwell		
Morse,	Mary J.	(above)	1882-9-27	63-5-27
Bidwell,	Charles		1870-9-10	72
Bidwell,	Elias		1882-9-26	20
Lincoln,	G. A.		1884-2-21	58-11-28

BUTLER COUNTY IOWA

PARKERSBURG CATHOLIC CEMETERY

			died	aged
McCarty,	Joanna	wf Thomas	1869-12-12	23-2-6
Grove,	Isaac	Co. I, 140 Ill. Civil war		

PARKERSBURG CEMETERY

Taylor,	Nancy	dau James B.	1873-8-15	3-
Bershey,	Cora Elizabeth	dau George & Mary	1885-12-16	5-1-15
Funk,	William	Co. D., 142 Ill., Civil war		
Meeker,	Thomas		1881-8-21	77-0-13
Rogers,	Sergt. N. E.	Co. F. 15th Illinois		
McDowell,	Corp. George	Co. H. 25th Wisc. Inf. 1836-1920		
Mead,	Sergt. George A.	Co. F, 44th Iowa Infantry		
Knapp,	John	Co. G, Illinois Cavalry		
Quint,	Olive H.	wf David	1877-8-7	87-4-7
Kellogg,	Fanny	wf Joseph	1873-12-12	52-9-28
Galpin,	Edward L. W.		1877-10-18	25-7-2
Hessey,	W. M.		1877-5-3	54-4-
Ferguson,	Anna I.	dau P.S.Bass	1881-2-25	18-4-19
Bass,	Anna I.	(above)		
Campbell,	Alexander	son C & J	1880-1-8	20-
Babcock,	Francia A.	wf Delos	1851-1877	
Carr,	Jane A.	wf Hugh	1875-11-24	30-4-5
Begelow,	Edward P.	G.A.R.	drowned75-7-4	31-9-18
Wernple,	Caroline		1835-1877	
Curtis,	Caroline Wernple	(above)		
Foots,	George A.		* b.1869-8-26	1878-11-8
Foote,	Emaliasa	his wife	1832-1908	

* dates must be incorrect.

BUTLER COUNTY IOWA

PILLTOWN CEMETERY SECTION 23 PITTSFORD TOWNSHIP

			died	age
Rose,	T. B.		1876-9-4	27-0-20
Coddington,	Orville S.	1829-2-25	1890-5-13	
Monthoss,	Pamelia	1828-3	1880-10-	
Morford,	Two infant daus J.J.& M.A. 874-11-14 & 1885-7-8			
Welcehr,	William G.	C. F, 1 U.S. Vet. V. Eng. G A R		
Wray,	Sabella	wf William	1869-3-23	34-10-23
Chamberlain,	C. D.		1866-5-3	39
Chamberlain,	Agnes	dau J.A.& M.	1872-8-20	3-9-21
Walsh,	William		1876-1-26	3 weeks
Needham,	Henry		1869-3-15	28
Durand,	Riley E.	1892-10-19	1918-9-26	
		Supply Co. 80-13 Marines		
Burroughs,	Corp. Zeph.	Co. C 21st Iowa Inf, G A R		

DUMONT CEMETERY

Wickham,	Lester		1807-1891	
Wickham,	Diana	wf	1809-1858	
Wickham,	Abisha		1821-1897	
Wickham,	Margaret	wf	1878	47 yrs
Wickham,	Lester		1857-1860	
Wickham,	Samantha		1861-1864	

BUTLER COUNTY IOWA

GRAVE RECORDS:

Harlington	56-57-58-59-60-61
Waverly Junction	64
Andrews	62-63
Spring Lake	65-66
Oakdale at Janesville	67-68-69-70-71-72

A description of each cemetery is given. No further records of cemeteries have been received from this county, but may be in a subsequent volume.

MARRIAGE RECORDS:

From 1853 to 1881. There are 1930 marriages in this list which is double-indexed. Earlier records from 1853 may be found in Volume 6.

The searcher should bear in mind the various spellings of names especially the names of German descent, such as Berkstresser and Burkstresser, Homrighaus and Humrighaus, Niemier, Neimier, Tisit, Teidt and Thiedt, Meier and Meyer. The name Plattee and Pattee may be the same as there are many bearing the name Pattee, the compiler is not certain of this, however. Other names seem to be errors in typing but were copied as submitted from the typed lists sent and not changed by the compiler.

The records are double indexed, both men's and women's names being indexed. Much care has been taken to check the records with the lists sent in.

The typist is Lorraine West Tobias (Mrs. Clyde Tobias), Atlantic, Iowa, working under the direction of the State Chairman, Myrtle Hardenbergh Miller (Mrs. Willis Miller), Atlantic, Iowa, 1937. The grave records were typed by Mrs. Miller.

The grave records were secured by Mrs. J. F. Brechner, Mrs. J. D. Hemingway, Mrs. Faye Abraham Lane, Waverly, Iowa, 1936.

The marriage records were secured by Mrs. Rachel R. Smith, Mrs. Adeline Cornell, Mrs. Eva Reeves, Miss Laura Reeves, Mrs. Maude Brechner, Mrs. Faye Abraham Lane, Mrs. J. D. Hemingway, Waverly, Iowa.

BREMER COUNTY IOWA

Bremer County was named at the suggestion of Hon. Stephen Hempstead in honor of the Swedish actress, Fredericka Bremer.
The Winnegago Indians were there until 1851.
Bremer County was organized 1847.

First white settler May 1845 Charles McCaffrey, in the Big Woods near the present site of Jefferson. He died 3-22-1871 near Janesville.
Jacob Beeler and son-in-law Andrew Sample on Sect. 35 Jefferson Twp. in 1845 Sept. John H. Messinger, and son Elias J., George Tibbets and sons Wesley and Henry, Oliver Fisher, P. Miller all in 1845.
See page 360 in the Atlas for others.

First log house Fall 1845 Sect. 35 Jefferson Twp., Jacob Beeler.

First town laid out in lots, Janesville, spring 1853.

First Post office at Nautril, Jefferson Twp. 1850, P.M. John H. Messinger
First Store at Janesville, John Hunter and Asbury Leverich.

First School 1853 in log house in Jefferson Twp.,the teacher Richard Miles brother of Herman A.
First Sermon by Rev. Collin, Methodist, at the house of Elias T. Messinger, 1850
First white child born 1-15-1848 Zachary T. Messinger, son of Elias J. and Catherine
First marriage license 8-20-1853 Jonas Mishler to Sarah Michael.

First marriage Isaac McCaffrey to Rebecca Bealer (in Linn Co.)
Second marriage Charles McCaffrey to Cynthia Messinger (in Independence
First death Mrs. Fee, mother of Joseph and James buried in Linn County
Second death and First Burial infant son of Isaac and Rebecca McCaffery
First newspaper, Bremer County Herald 1855 at Janesville by Phineas V. Swan.

Old cemeteries on map Sect, 14 SE SE Douglas Twp. Churchyard
Sect. 4 SE SW Franklin Twp.
Sect. 19 NE Maxfield Twp Churchyard
Sect. 26 SW Maxfield Twp Churchyard

From A. T. Andreas' Historical Atlas 1875

BREMER COUNTY IOWA

HARLINGTON CEMETERY WAVERLY

This city of the dead is situated on the S½ SW¼ Section 2, T. 91, R. 14, West 5th P.M., the west line being a direct continuation of West Water Street, the south line being the section line between sections 2 and 11 in said township. It is beautifully laid out, with circular drives fourteen feet wide. The work of platting was done by Mr. H. S. Hoover, by direction of H. H. Conse and Caroline Conse, his wife, who were owners of the property, and was recorded on the 30th day of October 1865.

Copying of these graves done by Mrs. Fay Lane, Waverly, Iowa, of adult burials prior to 1882.

Arranging done by Mrs. Myrtle Hardenbergh Miller, Atlantic, Iowa, Chairman of Genealogical Records.

Adelt,	Michael		1878-1-	67
Achgilles,	Mrs. Engel		1880-3-18	74
Allen,	Roswell		1880-12-26	81
Ames,	Joseph T.		1875-1-23	62
Ames,	Mary E.		1872-3-9	22
Appleby,	Mrs. Rhoda		1879-12-8	
Appleby,	Florence		1880-4-21	24
Atwood,	Harlow		1866-11-21	68
Allen,	Nelson O.		1867-8-24	25
Avery,	Orrin		1870-5-24	41
Avery,	G. W.		1871-3-12	47
Baskins,	Abner		1864-10-30	64
Bell,	John		1864-4-15	50
Bessner,	Johanna		1866-2-14	58
Bice,	Miranda		1881-4-24	29
Bills,	Elijah		1877-10-13	67
Boardman,	Dana	see Cole	1881-3-26	27
Boyer,	Sarah		1879-7-9	35
Blossom,	James		1863-3-25	20
Boutell,	Elizabeth		1855-4-8	24
Branch,	John		1870	85
Briggs,	_____		1868-10-17	28
Branch,	L. E.		1880-8-30	54
Brotherton,	James		1879-3-9	41
Bundy,	Sarah		1870-10-28	75
Burman,	Augustus		1881-7-7	41
Butler,	Mary m	Shaffer	1877-2-9	37

BREMER COUNTY IOWA

Case,	George L.	1867-1-30	75
Case,	Ernest A.	1881-10-28	26
Case,	Samuel	1874-3-20	43
Case,	Sarah	1877	81
Chambers,	Lauren A.	1875	25
Clark,	Martha	1874-1-23	39
Clark,	Frank O.	1872-12-4	23
Clark,	Rufus	1870-	47
Clark,	John T.	1864-4-11	30
Coburn,	J. T.	1881-8-8	62
Cole,	Dana Boardman	1881-3-26	27
Cook,	William H.	1876-	60
Copsicia,	Dillie Minnie	1881-2-13	43
Cool,	Sarah	1869-11-26	72
Cottrell,	Samuel	1881-10-12	
Couse,	Henry Harlington	1880-12-29	76
Dailey,	Andrew	1872-9-27	66
Dean,	William E.	1877-1-14	55
Dean,	George	1869-1-31	64
Dean,	Phebe	1868-8-4	67
Denio,	Celinda Hoffman	1866	29
Daily,	Rolla G.	1865-11-7	23
Dicken,	Aaron	1873-12-29	67
Douglas,	Mary	1873-1-29	42
Donaldson,	Henry	1880-9-20	26
Downing,	Addie	1874-3-2	22
Eisenhart,	Eli	1877-9-8	47
Ellis,	Rosetta	1881-6-18	28
Ellsworth,	Gorham	1875-12-19	32
Evans,	David	1865-12-18	33
Eyer,	William T.	1875-5-7	28
Faville,	Betsey	1877-12-10	82
Faville,	Oran	1872-10-31	55
Fortney,	Ettie	1878-1-1	29
Foster,	Peter	1863-12-12	53
Frieman,	Hannah	1864-10-12	61
Fritz,	Jeremiah	1875-11-14	33
Clark,	John	1855-12-19	60

BREMER COUNTY IOWA

HARLINGTON CEMETERY WAVERLY

Frost,	Eliza Smith	1850	35
Geddes,	Sarah F.	1865-1-17	22
Goforth,	Mrs. Rhoda	1879-2-2	73
Goforth,	John	1852-10-14	48
Gorham,	Ellsworth	1875-12-19	32 see Ellsworth
Graham,	Lavina B.	1870-8-13	23
Grant,	Mrs. Ruth M.	1880-3-4	58
Grant,	Hattie Reynolds	1877-5-17	32
Gregory,	Mrs. Mary	1878-5-1	28
Grieve,	Robert	1871-10-19	55
Grinnell,	Elijah	1878-11-7	69
Grinnell,	Elijah E.	1878-10-7	34
Guinther,	Kate	1879-6-15	49
Hall,	Clarissa Ransom	1840-6-23	31
Hamblet,	N. M.	1880-4-3	79
Hammond,	Mr.	1880-1-1	71
Harmon,	William P.	1864-12-8	45
Harmon,	Lucy	1856-7-27	35
Harriman,	Frank	1872-4-4	25
Harwood,	Francis	1870-5-22	70
Hill,	James	1872-12-26	23
Hirleman,	David	1881-1-20	48
Hoffman,	John	1881-12-18	85
Hoffman,	Nancy	1879-7-27	80
Hoffman,	Celinda Denio	1866	29
Hooker,	William	1868-11-29	21
Hooker,	Mary	1866-[illegible]8-24	63
Hooker,	Mrs. James	1879-4-10	67
Hoose,	Mrs. Henry	1879-5-25	58
Howe,	Susan	1870-4-11	46
Hovey,	James	1865-5-8	47
Jewell,	Mr. J.	1879-12-3	63
Johnson,	Jane W.	1881-7-31	31

BREMER COUNTY IOWA

HARLINGTON CEMETERY WAVERLY

Keith,	Roswell	1864-7-15	42
Kennedy,	Macomb	1880-11-26	53
Kennedy,	Ann	1876-7-31	73
Kerr,	Joseph	1881-4-25	53
Kinney,	Betsey	1878-12-23	58
Knott,	Alfred	1879-6-5	79
Krumwiede,	Mary	1881-2-11	61
Knott,	Mrs. A.	1879-12-30	65
Laing,	Robert	1871-1-4	92
Le Valley,	Morehead	1867-4-29	60
Le Valley,	G. W.	1877-3-7	58
Loomis,	Washington	1870-7-31	43
Lees,	Samuel	1872-12-18	72
Lindley,	George	1872-9-9	54
Lockwood,	L. R.	1879-6-9	70
Lowe,	John	1876-4-19	52
Mahara,	Esther	1873-9-26	77
Mahara,	William	1868-11-13	33
Marsh,	Julius	1870-11-4	60
Martin,	Ebenezer	1868	58
Mattason,	Myron	1877-3-14	25
May,	Franklin	1880-11-27	42
McCall,	Amanda	1869-12-14	37
McCall,	Elvira	1876-9-1	39
McCormack,	Mary	1866-1-21	59
McRoberts,	John	1868-5-11	-
Moore,	Albert	1873	23
Munsey,	Emma	1870-3-28	28
Ogden,	W. H.	1862-11-12	24
Osterhout,	Addie	1872-12-6	20
Ormston,	Elizabeth	1874	33
Patterson,	Catharine	1873-2-21	57
Parkhurst,	T. A.	1865-5-20	26
Peck,	Will H.	1881-12-26	46
Peck,	Lizzie	1880-3-23	27
Phillips,	G. J.	1881-8-16	59
Phillips,	Angie	1871-6-7	20
Pierce,	Paulina	1874-3-7	90
Pierce,	Asaph	1875-1-1	66

BREMER COUNTY IOWA

HARLINGTON CEMETERY WAVERLY

Quimby,	Lucy		1876-8-22	37
Ransom,	Clarissa	Hall	1840-6-23	31
Reeves,	Esther		1863-9-29	64
Reeves,	Manassah		1868-8-29	72
Risdon,	Siena Reynolds		1874-3-12	39
Risley,	Jessie		1871-12-19	24
Ritter,	Mrs. John		1878-8-18	56
Ritter,	Christina		1874-1-24	73
Reynolds,	Hattie	Grant	1877-5-17	32
Rose,	Mary		1866-9-4	50
Scott,	Cordelia		1876-12-9	41
Seamons,	Caroline D.		1873	31
Sheldon,	Harriet		1866-1-12	67
Sheldon,	F. S.		1880-7-30	89
Shaffer,	Mary Butler		1877-2-9	37
Shaffer,	Van B.		1881-8-1	45
Shaffer,	John		1872-1-29	83
Shafer,	Fred		1878-2-12	53
Smilie,	Alma F.		1869-11-16	23
Smalley,	Rev. John		1879-3-30	65
Smith,	Clara		1869-2-18	29
Smith,	Albert		1872-12-6	36
Smith,	Rhoda S. Ward		1837	21
Smith,	Eliza Frost		1850	35
Smith,	Lydia		1861-6-3	77
Sohle,	Henry		1871-3-30	23
Stowell,	Nathan		1876	72
Stowell,	John		1873-2-22	81
Steers,	Mary		1874-12-30	60
Strunk,	Joseph		1874-3-29	66
Sturdevant,	Ira		1862-4-12	68
Sturdevant,	Asenath		1867	73
Tallett,	William		1866-3-2	50
Thayer,	J. R.		1876-3-19	46
Tondro,	Elvira		1870-10-13	24
Tyrrell,	Ann		1862-3-7	67
Tyrrell,	Nicholas		1872-6-18	72
Tyrrell,	Edward		1863-5-22	44 Killed at
Tyrrell,	Flora		1876-11-11	21 Vicksburg

BREMER COUNTY IOWA

HARLINGTON CEMETERY WAVERLY

		died	age
VAN Bramer,	Mrs. M.	1877-8-22	54
Van Bramer,	John	1875-11-26	62
Wadworth,	Abner	1867-3-1	65
Ward,	Rhoda Smith	1837	21
Wemple,	David	1868	57
Willis,	Ada	1856-6-15	26
Willis,	Galista	1875-12-8	76
Willis,	Fanny	1874-5-19	67
Williams,	Truman	1871	39
Williams,	Elizabeth	1874-11-10	53
Wilson,	Jennis	1874-2-3	26
Wiggin,	Louisa	1869-10-12	54
Wilcox,	E. H.	1880-7-6	70
Willey,	Elizabeth	1855-4-8	24
	see Boutel		
Winner,	Frederick	1880-10-27	85
Wood,	James W.	1862-9-26	38
Worthington,	John	1873	76
Wylam,	Jasper	1877-1-2	47
Yaw,	Estella	1878-12-13	29
Zimmers,	Mr.	1878-4-3	87
Zimmers,	Mrs.	1879-8-17	74

BREMER COUNTY IOWA

ANDREWS CEMETERY SE¼ Sect. 15

Platted in 1865. Well cared for in regard to stones, fences, etc. The first interment was Emma, infant daughter of Joseph Brown, who died Dec. 30, 1865.* Research done by Mrs. J. F. Brechner.

				aged
Cutler,	Alva J.	son J.H.& R.A.	1886-1893	
Brown,	Emma		1875-12-30	9-3-15
Brown,	Frances	son Thomas	1861- 2-16	53-8-
Brown,	Francis	wf Thomas	1864-2- 16	53-7-25
Brown,	Elizabeth	wf Thomas	1881-4-15	72-9-22
Brown,	Thomas		1885-1-20	75-4-12
Spurbeck,	Harry	1891-1928		
	82 Div. 325 Inf. World war			
Cutler,	James H.	1848-1930	Co. A. 77 Ill.	
Fenney,	H. M. C.		1878-6-18	58-7-6
Fenney,	Martha		1899-6-25	75-0-4
White,	Elias B.	15th Ill. Inf.	Civil war	
White,	Fedellia	wf E. B.	1887-2-27	38-10-
Ingersoll,	Ella M.	dau P. & M.	1868-7-24	1-9-5
Seibert,	George G.		1884-7-3	41-7-3
	U.S. Gun B at Brilliant 7 Div. Miss. Squad.			
Ingersoll,	Warren L.	son B. & E.	1855-8-17	0-8-21
Elliott,	John		1880-10-17	54-5-19
Elliott,	Sarah	wf John	1880-11-17	58-1-1
Coon,	Arretuo	son B.F.& A.	1872-8-13	9-16-28
-------,	Eliza	1864-1878		
*----- -	Jennie	1862-1928		
-------	Robert	1858-1880	(no family name.)	
-------	Margaret	1860-1928		
-------	Mother	1833-1871		
-------	Father	1828-1886		
Robinson,	Satie	dau M.H. & S.J.	'76-6-11	6-2-14
Ladd,	William A.		1871-11-28	53-3-16
Grover,	Caroline M.	wf W. S.	b.1833-2-6	d 4-17-1885
Grover,	Cora M.		b.1860-2-22	d 11-8-1871
Grover,	Willard S.		b.1831-7-25	d 4-9-1913
Loveland,	Betsy E.		1874-6-28	88
Loveland,	Adaline	wf D. E.	1887-1-13	59-10-16
Loveland,	D. E.		1889-2-2	65
Greenman,	Cordelia		1873-11-22	45
Wade,	Nellie R.	dau A. & M.	1865-1-16	4-6-
Wade,	Emma A.		1861-9-16	3-6-
Wade,	Sarah A.		1857-1-23	2-0-19
Wade,	Emely E.		1857-1-6	0-6-23

* There seems to be a discrepancy in the dates. The date of death of Warren Ingersoll is 1855, and the date of Emma Brown in beginning of record is 1875. -M.H.Miller
Also joseph Baker 1861

BREMER COUNTY IOWA

ANDREWS CEMETERY

				died	aged yr-mO-da
Bailey,	William L.			1890-1-11	73-9-28
Bailey,	Eliza J.	wf Wm L.		1875-1-27	56-0- 8
Bowen,	Rachel R.	wf E. S. Bowen		1881-2-17	21-3-7
Bailey,	Rachel R.	(above)			
Brown,	Rev. William B.			1882-12-2	56-9-10
Brown,	Frankie J.			1882----25	15-0-20
Brown,	Ella A.			1877-12-r	15-9-5
Paul,	Brazilla			no date	94-1-22
Paul,	Julia			no date	94-1-27
Paul,	John A.	Father	1822-6-29	1904-5-20	
Paul,	Julia R.	Mother	1831-9-30	1897-5-3	
Ramsdell,	Jennie S.			1878-4-	33-6-16
Ramsdell,	Elize M.			1884	78
Ramsdell,	Abner			1887	0-4-8
Lambert,	George W.			1878-4-25	74-6-14
Drew,	Mason E.			1875-12	0-10-
Miller,	Ada V. Perry	wf H. B. Miller		1875-2-13	19-7-28
Perry,	Ada V.	(above)			
Perry,	Adah Fortner	wf Ambrose Perry		1873-12-8	62-9-15
Fortner,	Adah	(above)			
Tyler,	Sally B.	wf J. L.		1876-11-22	59-8-7
Tyler,	Amy			----	17
Tyler,	Mary P.Curtis	wf Geo.W. Tyler		1823-6-28	
Curtis,	Mary P.	(above)	(dates?)		
Tyler,	George			no dates	
Stevenson,	Lena			1879-3-11	
Walter,	Daniel		2-3-1794	1874-3-28	
Walter,	Mary A.		3-31-795	1870-3-25	
Baker,	Joseph G.		7-25-1826	1861-9-28	
Sutherland,	Catharine	wf J. G. Baker		(below)	
Baker,	Catherine Sutherland		6-15-1829	1905-2-2	

BREMER COUNTY IOWA

WAVERLY JUNCTION CEMETERY

One-half mile west of Waverly Junction. Well cared for, still in use. Grass mowed, new planting, new markers. Stones copied by Mrs. J. D. Hemmingway.

				died	aged
Giffin,	Jefferson C.			1861-12-19	6-8-
Giffin,	Emma J.			1862-5-3	5-4-5
Giffin,	Jane	wf James		1853-9-12	64-
Medders,	George			1870-12-6	4-4-
Johnson,	Mary	wf G. G.		1878-6-11	59
Benton,	Samuel		1807-3	1872-5-	
Sailor,	Aaron			1867-11-17	28
Boots,	Nelson R.			1873-1-29	33
Mcvanus,	James		1795	1865	
Dryer,	John		1807	1875	
Dryer,	Sally W.		1811	1877	
Hurley,	Emma			1878-1-17	20
Olmstead,	Electa E.			1877-6-2	43
Dryer,	George E.			1857	12
West,	Isaac			1877-3-10	80
Adamson,	Andrew J.			1860-10-29	54
Giffin,	T. S.			1879-12-14	31
Brown,	Ham			1877-11-6	70
Dryer,	John			1875-5	68
Rush,	Harry			1868-10-13	8
Wightman,	Eliza			1868-2-28	55
Dryer,	_____	dau John W. & S.		1857-4-	20
Dryer,	_____	dau " "		1862-12-28	28

BREMER COUNTY IOWA

SPRING LAKE CEMETERY SE 17

Not well cared for. Some stones have fallen.
Mrs. W. O. Edgington was the first to receive burial.
Work of copying from stones done by Mrs. J. F. Brechner.

Cave,	Samuel			1873-12-25	62-4-18
Cave,	Emeline A.	wf Samuel		1886-3-8	72-4- 8
Smith,	_____	wf John A.		1874-2-10	66-0- 2
Smith,	John A.			1888-12-18	75-11-27
_____,	Christina	dau J-- & Jude		1860-3-18	0-6-
Ti____,	Carrie May	dau M. & S.		1872-5-25	7-4-3
_____,	Samuel			1870-3-9	69-6-15
Deyoe,	James M.	e		1893-11-20	72
Romer,	Elaanor			1869-8-29	73-0-6
Van Dorn,	Nicholas			1873-6-16	72
Kellogg,	Permilla	wf H.		1871-9-3	69
Humphrey,	Hannah H.	wf J.		1873-1-16	75-5-
Lucas,	Parker N.			1869-8-9	
Lucas,	Eliza J.			1888-2-28	
Lucas,	Priscilla		1880-6-26	1912-6-16	
Lucas,	William R.			1896-4-7	75-2-20
	These names all on one stone.				
Lucas,	Phillip W.			1881-6-27	29
Lucas,	Esther Raymond		1849-2-12	1918-12-23	
Raymond,	Esther Lucas	wf _____Raymond (above)			
Cockman,	Betsy J.	wf John		1880-5-7	47-5-
Gochman,	(same as above; not sure of first letter)				
Lucas,	Sophronia Lowe	wf W. V.Lucas		1896-9-8	b1885-10-18 ?
Lowe,	Sophronia	(above; dates seem incorrect)			
Lucas,	Charles C.	son W.V. & S. M.		1875-11-6	18-4-4
Lucas,	Stella	dau " "		1869-4-22	1-2-28
Lucas,	Frankie	son " "		1862-2-22	1-5-1
Lucas,	P. N.	Co. B. 9th Iowa Cavalry. G.A.R. 267			
Schlaberg,	Edward	son C. F. & A.		1862-9-29	5-8-
Lucas,	Mary E.	dau W. R. & P.		1862-2-15	2-1-
Fairhurst,	Lizzie	dau E. & M.		1872-8-29	4-2-4
Fairhurst,	Frederick R.	son " "		1861-10-1	3-
Lucas,	Laura	dau P. & M.		1859-4-5	2-3-1
Lucas,	Nancy	wf P.		1860-11-8	18-3-23
Schlaberg,	Father		1823-1914		

SPRING LAKE CEMETERY p 2

Eveland,	Henry		1878-5-12	64-6-24
Eveland,	Orrena	wf Henry	1871-3-23	53-8-25
Eveland,	Nettie M.	dau Sam K & P.D.	1865-12-12	1-5-23
Eveland,	Orrena	dau H. & O.	1862-2-5	0-4-22
Eveland,	Joseph H.	son H. & O.	1867-1-13	18-1-27
Sullivan,	Hiram W.	son H. & J.	1865-6-16	0-6-12
Lucas,	Nancy Moore	wf Parker	1860-11-8	b 1817-7-12
Moore,	Nancy	above		
Lucas,	IsaaccE.	son Parker & nancy	1898-2-11	46
Lucas,	Parker,	1814-7-26	1900-11-29	
Lucas,	Sylvia E. Fulton	wf Parker Lucas	or L	
Fulton,	Sylvia E.	above 1814-1-	1904-11-	
Laughrey,	Mary	and Merritt, ch J & C.	1867-10-26	
Laughrey,	Willbur	son J. & C.	1866-11-1	0-6-
Stufflebeam,	Henry H.		1878-1-12	21-0-25
Eveland,	Elfie A.	dau J. M. & A.	1883-6-6	1-3-
Renn,	Josiah N.	son Solomon & Mary	1855-10-28	2-3-
Renn,	Solomon		1888-7-30	62-6-
Krieger,	Susan	wf George	1862-7-21	26-0-10
Brown,	Quincy H.	Co. C 14 Iowa Inf.		
Hall,	Amos	son J. & E.		
Hulbert,	Mary J.	wf A. H.	1864-10-18	23
Krieger,	Samuel		1872 3-25	68-4-17
Kreiger,	Magdalane	wf S.	1861-4-16	53-4-11
Lyttle,	Sarah	wf J. R.	1861-3-6	34-0-8
Krieger,	Rebecca	dau S. & M.	1859-12-9	18-4-12
Krieger,	Catharine	dau S. & M.	1859-11-13	20-9-11
Krieger,	Mary I.	dau S. & M.	1859-11-5	12-9-1
Krieger,	George		1863-8-15	33-1-14
Robbins,	Jackson	son J. D. & H. B.	1864-10-14	
Orcutt,	John		1867-11-12	78-9-12
Kelley,	Elizabeth	wf James	1866-5-8	39-2-16
		b. 2-12-1827		
Kelley,	James		1862-12-5	22-4-25
Kelley,	James	2-14-1819	1904-3-17	
Eveland,	Maude	dau J. M. & A.	1874-9-29	3-7-18
Eveland,	Willard	son " "	1886-9-6	
Eveland,	Infant son	" "	1877-1-20	0-1-5
McRoberts,	wife of	Thomas 10-20-1843	1901-6-4	
McRoberts,	Emma B.	dau Thomas & Margaretta		
			1879-5-9	9-0-3
McRoberts,	Martha F.	dau T. & M.	1879-5-17	6-6-

BREMER COUNTY IOWA

OAKDALE CEMETERY at JANESVILLE

Monument to Civil War Soldiers

Company B, 38th Iowa Infantry

Killed in action.

Allen,	Moses	Leslie,	Thomas H.
Allen,	Hiram	Martin,	Peter
Allensworth,	E. B.	Moore,	Aaron
Baum,	Yeager	Mowry,	George W.
Baskin,	David W.	McRoberts,	Sanford
Baskin,	George W. Jr.	McRoberts,	Alonzo
Bell,	Elisha	Porter,	Thomas
Boyd,	Manning	Queen,	Hiram
Dodge,	Norman E.	Reynolds,	L. P.
Griffin,	James S.	Roberts,	James
Hursh,	John A.	Rogers,	Alonzo
Kern,	Samuel	Shepard,	Lambert
Baskin,	William M.	Stewart,	Frank

BREMER COUNTY IOWA

OAKDALE CEMETERY at JANESVILLE

			died	aged
Maynard,	Marion		1864-1865	
Maynard,	Lucy		1867-1867	
Maynard,	Mary		1869-1869	
Maynard,	Pomeroy		1871-1879	
Brown,	Eliza Ware	1816-6-10	1877-1-6	Dublin, Ire.
Jennings,	Josephine	1860-11-18	1863-9-4	2-9-16
	dau Samuel & Mary J.			
Day,	Joseph		1879-5-6	16-5-24
(Gould)	only son H. D. & Eliza J. Gould			
Hand,	Phebe M.	dau John C.& Mary R.	1866-10-14	4-4-21
Jacob,	Delia J. F.	b or d	1853	
Alvard,	Jason C.		1865-6-3	35-0-28
Alvard,	Noadiah		1856-9-17	63
Cleaver,	Mary	wf Joseph	1879-10-10	84-11-8
Shannon,	Mary	dau R.B. & E.A.	1855-5-1	5-7-26
Stewart,	William		1867-3-20	62
Stewart,	Emeline	wf William	1877-3-23	68-0-10
Spencer,	George		1856-10-10	34-0-5
Baum,	Ann Eliza	wf Yeager	1856-9-26	27-5-4
Baum,	Willie C.	son of above	1856-7-19	0-2-5
Maynard,	Francis S.		1856-10-13	26
	dau Ellison & Almira			
Swan,	Phineas V.		1856-10-7	28
Swan,	Alice	dau P.V. & E.M.	1854-12-22	0-0-1
Swan,	Hardin K.	son " "	1856-11-7	0-3-23
High,	Maggie A.C.	wf Isaac	1874-3-26	35-10-22
Waring,	John H.		1874-11-9	35-0-4
Waring,	Frank	wf J. H.	1874-3-25	31-3-25
Donnell,	Charlotte	wf G. M.	1870-4-11	28-5-
	and two infants			
Keeler,	Rev. James	1787-4-20	1863-6-26	
Holt,	I. P.		1880-4-30	52-3-25
Mallory,	Jane C.	wf Charles W.	1866-12-29	30-10-16
Lemon,	Charles N.	son C. & H.D.	1874-1-21	15-1-22
Pattee,	Baby Ernest	son William	1869-2-15	b 3-8-1869
Pattee,	Baby Kester	son "	1873-3-21	b 2-28 -1873
Boone,	Willie T.	1865-6-27	1865-11-15	
Maxfield,	Lany M.	dau David & Margaret	1855-9-27	1-5-16
Maxfield,	Philena M.	" " "	1864-8-21	17-8-28
Maxfield,	James W.	son Jacob & Phidelia	1860-1-2	5-6-20
Collins,	Ellis E.		1876-2-14	72
Pattee,	Mary C.	wf James B.	1856-3-29	19-11-8
High,	Mary A.	wf Isaac	1864-3-3	23-8-14

BREMER COUNTY IOWA

OAKDALE CEMETERY AT JANESVILLE

			died	aged yr-mo-da
High,	Daniel	son I & M.A.	1863-8-15	1-2-13
High,	John	" "	1874-4-15	0-2-14
Howe,	Frank Alton	" Alonzo & Anna	b1865-11-15	1-11-1867
Briden,	Thomas		1866-9-28	93 or 13
Brown,	Oran	1794-1862		
Byram,	Hattie J.	wf Silas N.	1848-1878-7-15	30-0-26
Byram,	Kattie O.	dau above	1879-5-11	8-6-2
Byram,	Fannie A.	dau "	1879-5-11	11-5-25
Orcutt,	Harriet	wf Levi	1864-10-16	31-3-17
Crance,	Henry	Co A 109 N.Y. Infantry Civil war		
Welton,	Charles E.	son L. M. & A.E.	1874-3-5	1-8-5
St. John,	Jason		1870-10-19	67-1-
St. John,	Mary	dau James & Polly	1867-9-21	35-0-29
St. John,	James		1878-4-28	76-11-7
High,	John H.		1871-10-28	21-6-10
High,	Margaret	wf David	1861-3-5	40-4-9
Rich,	Maria	wf David	1865-11-13	b 4-4-1802
Gibbs,	William	b Eng. 11-18-1790	1862-9-28	Janesville
Newell,	I. Clearance	1867-1872		
Hoel,	Louisa M. Chandler	wf William	1874-3-16	22-11-16
Chandler,	Louisa M.	above		
Harr,	Charles	1869-1870		
Harr,	William	1871-1871		
Sheesley,	John		1867-3-15	37
Wilson,	William L.		1869-8-4	56-4-13
Leverich,	Lieut. A.		1863-4-6	41-4-6
Moore,	Charles		1861-6-10	65
Moore,	Annice A.	dau N.W. & P.L.	1873-1-23	16-2-23
Sewell,	Thomas J.		1866-5-17	25-0-21
Healy,	Lettie J.	wf A. W.	1878-1-31	23-9-27
Clark,	James		1873-10-24	43
Servoss,	Sarah	wf H. L.	1873-5-8	34-6-27
Prosser,	William H.		1869-12-5	21-3-21
Allen,	Hamilton		1864-6-9	59-0-6
Herries,	Mary A.	wf John	1871-5-4	
Stratton,	Amelia	dau J. & E.	1872-2-7	18-7-3
Sheesley,	Birdie & Willie ch J. & J. E. (John above)			
Byram,	Sarah R.	wf E. 12-20-1811	1868-5-27	
Byram,	Mary	inf dau A. M. & H.N.	1868-1-31	0-1-21
Wilson,	Mary	mother of Mrs. Daniel Lehman	1801-1880	
Wallace,	Clarissa H.	wf Frank	1860-6-12	26-7-12
Fitch,	Susan M.	dau T.H. & A.	1864-5-2	10-4-20
Fitch,	Frank A.	son " "	1864-4-14	7-10-9

BREMER COUNTY IOWA

OAKDALE CEMETERY at JANESVILLE

				aged yr-mo-da
Munger,	Joseph		1859-5-24	72-1-2
Leslie,	William		1855-12-15	62-4-15
Leslie,	Sarah A.	wf William	1874-4-16	62-4-26
Landphere,	Dora E.	day J. D.& H. A.	1878-7-12	5-9-14
Landphere,	Willie E.	son " "	1861-10-1	0-3-16
Grimes,	William T.	" C. & J. M.	1865-4-13	27-9-13
Sirrell,	Allie	ch J. & M. G.	1872-9-28	0-1-26
Sirrell,	Frank	" " "	1876-5-5	0-1-
Huckens,	Maria	wf John	1877-12-10	51
Davis,	James		1877-11-25	70-3-25
Stevenson,	Bertha M.		1879-1-6	0-5-29
Stevenson,	Harry L.		1879-1-5	4-5-10
	ch David L. & Hattie			
Wetherell,	Harry	1862-1863		
	son Whiting & Anna			
Thompkins,	Susie G.	dau E. M.	1878-9-15	6-8-6
Shepherd,	Clark	son S. W.	1853-11-3	1-0-30
Mowry,	Aletha A.	1808-1861		
Mowry,	George	1807-1865		
Crail,	Alice P.	dau A. M. & G.	1872-8-11	3-4-11
Davis,	Ed.		1872-1-19	73
Clark,	James		1879-8-19	82-11-9
Davis,	Anna Ella	dau R. F. & J. E.	1873-7-15	19-1-3
Bloker,	Sophia	dau J. & Hannah	1862-6-5	11-2-18
Baker,	Larned O.		1859-4-25	33
Jennings,	Elmorey		1863-8-3	29-1-15
Peck,	Joel	1792-5-13	1875-2-13	
Peck,	Betsey	wf Joel 1793-3-5	1874-1-26	
Comins,	Ida C.	1860-8-20	1860-10-17	
Webb,	Emma G.	and infant son	1866-10-10	18-0-24
Peebles,	Margaret	wf J. W.	1865-12-7	41
Leddick,	Daniel B.		1870-10-12	33-8-20
Bloker,	Jacob		1861-6-17	61
Bloker,	Hannah	wf Jacob	1880-12-7	74-8-7
Moore,	Aaron P.	Co. B. 38 Iowa Reg. Vol. Civil war		
			1863-8-28	25-2-15
Bloker,	George	son J & Hannah	1864-2-26	19-7-26
		Co. B. 38 Reg. Iowa. Vol. Civil war		
Cook,	Susannah		1876-6-22	76-0-27
Taylor,	Abby Ann	wf J. A.	1868-10-28	61-8-12
Briden,	Thomas		1866-9-28	93
Carson,	Arthur B.	son J. G. & H.M.	1868-10-5	1-0-28
Spragg,	George F.		1878-12-16	21-1-22
Spragg,	Frederick		1863-5-19	33-3-11
Boyed,	Winifred S.	son James & F.	1862-5-13	0-3-13

BREMER COUNTY IOWA

OAKDALE CEMETERY AT JANESVILLE

Boyed,	James M.	son James & F.	1863-3-30	16-4-18
	Died in defense of his country			
Boyed,	William	s James & F.	1863-1-4	20-2-10
	died in defense of his country			
Martin,	Mary L.	wf Landbine E.	1863-5-3	18-9-24
McPherson,	John	son W. & M. (5 or 6)	1856-8-26	4-7-27
Pattee,	Annie E.	dau Wallace & Mary	1861-12-29	21-
Loveland,	Emma L.	dau Joel & Lucy	1880-5-15	15-9-28
Loveland,	Lucy Jane	wf Joel 1838-	1875-8-22	39-4-25
Loveland,	Lucinda		1861-4-16	72-1-6
Maxfield,	George W.		1862-5-17	34
Moorehouse,	Henry	1805-1875		
Rundles,	Norman	ch Norman & Jane	1856-7-17	0-2-26
Rundles,	Sarah A.	" "	1865-1-2	7-7-5
Rundles,	Eva	" "	1865-1-8	11-2-21
Rundles,	Martha M.	" "	1865-1-13	13-0-5
Lamb,	Rev. E. D.		1857-8-19	27
	Pastor of the Janesville Methodist Church			
Lewis,	Jehu		1856-9-14	11-11-24
Lewis,	LeRoy		1861-1-6	21-8-20
	Co. G. 12 Reg. Iowa Vol. buried at St. Louis.			
Lewis,	Isaac		1868-11-10	26-9-4
	Co. B. 38 Reg. Iowa Vol.			
Lamb,	J. B.	Co.B. 4 Minn. Inf.	1879-1-3	39
Lamb,	Susannah M.		1875-4-14	0-1-
Backus,	Frederick	s Y'alley & Rachel	1863-2-12	9-2-
Roop,	Frederick		1880-10-23	80-6-12
More,	Rev. Thomas F.		1877-9-9	45
Briden,	Mary F.	d J. & A.	1872-2-10	2-4-11
Briden,	Allen S.	s H. W. & J. M.	1871-1-9	0-5-
Briden,	John Earl	s H. W. & J. M.	1880-1-5	0-0-11
Grimes,	William T.	s C. & J. M.	1865-4-13	27-9-13
True,	Mary A.		1873-10-24	1-7-13
True,	Joseph		1873-11-4	3-10-5
True,	Phoebe C.		1863-11-27	5-6-12
True,	Benjamin S.		1878-10-7	10-1-13
Briden,	Pearl	son J. & A.	1876-2-4	0-18-23
Gibbs,	Edward	b or d	1856	
Gibbs,	F. D.	1854-1856		
Gibbs,	Joseph	1821-1856		
Miller,	Nathan Reeves		1866-6-3	32-10-
	Co. B. 38 Reg. Iowa Infantry Civil war			
Miller,	Sarah M.		1861-4-1	0-1-10
Miller,	Perry R.		1862-11-2	1-2-15
	children of N. R. & M. E.			
Frazee,	James		1877-8-5	63-4-24

BREMER COUNTY IOWA

OAKDALE CEMETERY AT JANESVILLE

				died	aged yr-mo-da
Phelps,	Arthur M.	son A. & J. A.		1874-3-14	1-1-19
McHenry,	William			1865-3-1	62-0-23
Fitkin,	Andrew V.			b 1871-9-17	3-8-1873
Fitkin,	George		10-14-1873	1875-3-10	
Fitkin,	Louis		10- 4-1875	1877-10-10	
Galt,	Lois Janette	wf David		1868-8-11	22-0-2
Zimmerman,	Maria	dau A. & C.		1879-2- 9	0-11-12
Gaines,	Major A.	son Wm N. & S. A.		1873-9-2	10-9-3
Newcomb,	Samuel		1- 8-1794	1879-8-13	
Kyler,	Conrad		4-24-1782	1864-2-24	
Kyler,	Mary		7-21-1788	1873-6-14	
Pattee,	Lucy M.	dau Wm & sarah		1872-2-1	17
Pattee,	Anna M.	" " "		1872-11-15	23
Pierce,	Walter E.	son Daniel & Maria		1873-9-2	0-1-2
Decker,	Emma		11-3-1850	1859-3-	
Briner,	Loisa	dau H. B. & A.		1863-3-26	8-0-26
Briner,	Ida M.	" " "		1879-2-19	10-7-10
Maynard,	John B.			1872-12-4	66-0-4
Maynard,	Byron C.	dau I. B. & Mary		1873-10-13	21-1-4
Rich,	Andrew J.			1864-5-20	30-11-10
Rich,	Edmund E.	son A. J. & E. L.		1863-4-21	2-5-21
Thomas,	Charley and Chancey			1851-8-19	3-1-10
		sons of M. & A.		1851-8-19	11-11-10
Webster,	Mary D.	wf A. T.		1856-8-8	26
Graham,	Francis O.		12-1865	1866-12-27	
Graham,	Ida M.		2-3-1869	1878-2-1	
	daus of Henry & Mary				
Beebe,	Charles		Co. B. 38 Iowa Inf. civil war		
Bennett,	Florence E.	dau L.R. & S.		1868-5-26	4-10-11
Thurston,	Emma	dau D. & M.		1863-9-18	0-7-
Thurston,	Melissa E.			1866-12-23	70-3-
Morehouse,	Mamie	only ch. Geo.& Annie		1875-1-8	4-3-13
Crosby,	Elsie	dau H. L. & M. E.		1871-9-26	24
Crosby,	Henry L.			1871-4-6	51
Axtell,	Willard W.		1-25-1855	1855-5-29	
Axtell,	Dunia S.		1-10-1859	1862-3-17	
	ch. Thomas V. & Sophia				
Davis,	Ann Eliza	dau B. F. & J. E.		1873-7-12	19-1-3
Davis,	E.			1872-1-19	83
Bates,	George R.	son G. & L.		1865-12-22	11-1-6

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Abercrombie, H. L.	Eva Sparks	1-14-1879
Acken, Gustavus A.	Sarah F. Bennett	9-20-1863
Adair, James	Sarah Clark	4-23-1874
Adams, George	Lily Kenney	11-24-1879
Adams, John I.	Mrs. Sary AnnKnapp	11- 5-1868
Adams, Miles	Elizabeth Henniager	11-11-1871
Adams, Peter	Julia Etta Wells	10- 4-1863
Ager, John	Dorcas McConnant	4- 7-1872
Aker, David	Sarah Hillhouse	3-10-1873
Albee, Byron	Mary Truce	4-27-1879
Albrecht, Charles	Caroline Vogt	1-23-1877
Albrecht, Julius	Louisa Pothast	4-13-1879
Albrecht, William	Caroline Lisenhopp	6-23-1878
Alcock, Charles	Amilia Wilkenson	12-31-1875
Alcock, John	Ettie Pitcher	12-12-1875
Allen, A. D.	Estelle Lerton	1- 1-1873
Allen, C. E.	Maria Lay	12-31-1874
Allen, Isaac	Mary Veanier	2-26-1876
Allen, LaFayette	Katie Dawson	9-30-1874
Allumbaugh, James	S usie Cottrill	1-20-1880
Ambrose, Jacob	Amelia Shurkey	1-23-1879
Annis, L. B.	Emma Orcutt	11-11-1876
Andermann, Fred	Caroline Fink	1- 8-1871
Anderman, Henry	Dora Tona	11- 6-1869
Anderson, Robert	Elnora Munger	12-11 1872
Andres, Peter	Augusta Linde	1-26-1876
Andrews, J. M.	L. F. Berlin	7-14-1866
Andrews, Nelson	Katie Lant	9-25-1876
Andrews, Nelson	Belle Anderson	8-26-1879
Armstrong, Eli	Clara Edwards	1- 1-1880
Arndt, Frederick	Mary Koehn	4-11-1869
Arnold, Charles	Laura Wood	10-23-1875
Arnold, John	Emma Jackman	5-1[illegible]-1876
Arns, August	Minnie Schroedemeier	12-1-1875
Arthur, James	Phoebe Endsley	7- 4-1873
Atkins, A. M.	Emma Halstead	1- 1-1873
Auner, Hiram	Mary Raisty	12-20-1867
Auner, James	Angie Mishler	12-11-1873
Austin, C.	May Watkins	3- 1-1871
Axtell, F. M.	Flora B. Cora	11-22-1866
Axtell, F. M.	Cora B. Flora	11-22-1866

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Bacher, George	Martha Nichols	[illegible]-13-1[illegible]
Bacher, James A.	Maggie J. Fritz	7-16-1887
Bahe, Frederick	Dora Huhe	13-26-1872
Bahmeier, Fred	Mary Arens	10-31-1879
Bailey, William A.	Carrie B. Staats	3-[illegible]-1868
Bailey, William	Julia Sutherlin	11- 5-1875
Bailey, William	Sarah Leap	6- 6-1876
Bailiff, Elwood	Inize Marsh	1-[illegible]1-1876
Baker, Daniel	Rachel Gilmore	1- 1-1[illegible]
Baker, John M	Charlott T. Hart	9- 1-1884
Baker, John	Martha Loveland	5- 4-1877
Baker, J. W.	Mary Williams	4-14-1877
Baker, Sidney	Eva Le Valley	3- 3-1871
Baker, V. W.	Mary Patten	10-17-1871
Baker, William	Alice Quinn	11-21-1869
Baldwin, Charles	Sarah Boyer	5-31-1873
Balfance, John	Mary Basil	9-26-1870
Ball, F. G.	Minnie Goes	10-29-1872
Baller, Frederic	Clarissa Payedt	11- 8-1876
Ballow, Vivaldo	Ametta Sharp	3-25-1888
Banfield, Arthur	Agnes Allen	9- 7-1876
Banfield, Eugene	Bell Craven	6-20-1875
Barnard, Simpson	Alice Todd	10- 8-1874
Barclay, Hugh M.	Martha J. Mesinger	7- 3-1886
Barker, John	Mary Sanders	2- 5-1870
Barlow, John H.	Betsey L. Beebe	1-14-1883
Barnes, Oscar	Alta Stevenson	4-17-1876
Barnes, Squire M.	Flora Goodell	10-18-18[illegible]0
Barnhouse, John	Lucinda Farris	3- [illegible]-18[illegible]0
Barrett, George	Mary Kennedy	10- 3-1876
Barrick, John	Mary E. Weygandt	9-23-1883
Bartels, Fred	Fredericka Steege	3-20-1[illegible]75
Bartels, John	Phillipina Huck	6-16-1875
Bartels, S. H.	Sophia Eikhoff	2-20-1873
Bartles, William	Louisa Wagemann	5-13-1880
Bartlett, Daniel	Demaries Payton	10-10-1869
Bascher, Charles	L. Scheibe	3-10-1869
Basel, John F.	Sarah Pierce	18-25-1880
Baskins, Abner	Arrenna Jane Rose	1-27-1861
Baskins, Frank	Sarah Van Tassell	11-21-1878
Baskins, Hubbard D.	Huldah P. Allen	5-19-1867
Baskins, Joseph	Phebe Miner	7-17-1861

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Baskins, William	Mary Coats	8-31-1865
Batchelder, G. H.	Emma Coleman	6-28-1875
Bates, R. H.	Minnie Fairfield	12-14-1875
Baumgartner, Andrew	Mary Gada	11-29-1877
Baxter, Leslie	Mary Herickley	3-27-1873
Beal, Willard	Anna Hill	2-23-1862
Bean, B. F.	Anna Cowan	3-15-1875
Beck, Samuel	Eva Bowman	2-12-1874
Beck, S. C.	Mary Hursh	5-11-1871
Beckman, August	Louisa Ditmen	12-30-1872
Beckmann, Charles	Louisa Beckmann	10-27-1869
Beckman, John	Alice Terry	3-17-1879
Beebar, Jesse	Juliette Darland	12-22-1866
Beebe, Aren	Helen J. Acken	7-14-1863
Beebe, David	Emma Youmans	-------
Beebe, Henry	Laura Klinetob	10-23-1863
Beebe, Jaduthan	Mary Ann Burlingame	11-16-1862
Beech, Charles	Anna Atland	5-10-1877
Behins, Frederick	Anna Driden	2-26-1871
Behrens, Adolph	Margaretha Young	2-22-1870
Behrens, Detrich	Mary Ringleb	10- 2-1867
Beissner, Charles	Lena Meier	12- 3-1869
Belknap, David	Mrs. Debby Sturdevant	11-5-67
Bell, Oliver	Etta Bolkome	12-20-1878
Bement, Frank	Anna Parks	7-18-1874
Bement, J. P.	Mary Tabor	2-11-1868
Benn, Edward	Mary Elliot	11-10-1873
Bennett, A. D.	Marian A. Thurston	1- 1-1868
Bennett, George	Jane E. Giffin	1-21-1866
Bennett, Windsor	Joanna Camy	6-30-1863
Berger, Frederick	Augusta Longe	11-22-1871
Bergman, Aug.	Mina Plumhoff	11- 5-1875
Bergmann, Fredrick	Luna Haase	1-14-1872
Bergman, Louis	Lena Plumhoff	1-11-1874
Bergman, William	Carolina Oltrogge	11- 5-1875
Besmer, John	Christiania West	4-21-1866
Bettinger, W. H.	Sarah C. Bogges	9- 1-1864
Beuker, Ora	Adelia Freeman	8-18-1864
Bickford, Luther	Annie O'Brien	3-17-1879

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Bidgood, James	Almira Staats	3- 3-1879
Bidwell, Charles	Sarah Pratt	1-12-1876
Bierman, Heinrich	Alma Case	2- 5-1880
Biesterfeldt, Fred	Volke Blank	12-20-1876
Bigelow, David	Mary Thompson	9-29-1869
Bigger, John J.	Katie M. Kane	3- 4-1866
Billings, Charles	Mary Layton	3-11-1868
Bingham, A. D.	Marian Dilley	12-25-1873
Bing, Sigmund	Aline Loser	7- 6-1872
Bingham, William E.	Minerva V. Dunn	3- 1-1860
Bingham, William	Mary Simmons	1-31-1876
Bisbee, A. E.	Jennette Tannahill	12-24-1871
Blackman, S. B.	Delilah Perry	3-15-1874
Blackmore, Elliot	Anna Eyes	11-11-1868
Blair, John	Martha Burkstresser	8-16-1872
Blaisdell, E. B.	Jemima Moore	11-21-1878
Blake, Franklin	Ida Thompson	1- 5-1876
Blanfus, J. C.	Mary Fox	3-23-1876
Blasberg, Fred	Sophia Oltrogge	6-17-1880
Blasberg, Herman	Wilhelmina Schroder	6-17-1880
Blaser, George	Marie Hominghaus	12-21-1877
Blasier, A. J.	Eva Lynes	8- 7-1880
Blazier, Milton	Mary Michaber	10-12-1871
Blodgett, John	Versalia Hall	10-27-1880
Blossom, J. G.	Mary Walker	1- 0-1874
Boardman, Joel	Martha Bolster	9-20-1868
Bochers, Ferdinand	Wilhelmina Zezanez	6- 5-1872
Bodeker, Frederick August	Dorothea Oltrogge	5-26-67
Bodiker, C. L.	Sophia Meier	11-18-1866
Boehmler, Edward	Julia Bowers	12-25-1869
Boettcher, Charles	Louisa Schroeder	12- 9-1875
Boettscher, Robert	Emeilie Drews	10-26-1873
Boevers, Henry	Minnie Oltrogge	1-15-1875
Boomer, David	Sarah Humphries	10- 2-1873
Booth, Elihu	Abbie Olds	9-24-1878
Borchers, Fred	Mary Hennings	12-18-1876
Borchert, Peter	Elizabeth Arnd	10-18-1868
Borkendahl, August	Marie Waterman	12- 7-1874
Borland, Alonzo	Clara Moody	11- 1-1876
Borts, Nelso	Rhoda Sailor	10-18-1866
Botham, Thomas	Eliza A.Farnsworth	1- 1-1866

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Botts, Nelso	Rhoda Sailor	10-16-1866
Boulday, William H.	Sophia Winklepleck	12-29-1867
Bouqiet, Charles	Mary Voight	9- 9-1880
Bowen, Elmer	Rachel Bailey	10-17-1878
Bowen, James	Sophia Jewell	6-13-1877
Bowen, John	Susan Noonan	3-15-1869
Bowen, Joseph	Sarah Miller	10- 7-1865
Bowen, N. T.	Helen Pelham	3-30-1872
Bowen, Philip	Honora Connell	12-21-1866
Bowers, Elmer	Delilah Lewis	7-10-1878
Bowman, W. P.	Emma Winne	4-24-1878
Bowser, Samuel	Mary Ede	12-10-1867
Boyce, Emery	Rosa Brechner	5-18-1879
Boyd, George	Mary Bell	10-10-1872
Boyer, John	Sarah Cool	7- 0-1872
Boyer, John	Jennie Moore	4- 8-1880
Boyer, Luther	Caroline Johnson	11- 5-1871
Boylson, Joseph	Lydia Elliot	1- 1-1878
Boys, William	Arabella Parker	12-31-1865
Boyson, A. M.	Harriet N. Brown	1- 1-1861
Bradford, David	Sarah Dougherty	6-13-1876
Branch, Lewis	Caroline Andrews	7-22-1863
Brandenburg, Herman	Maria Bartles	11-22-1877
Brandenburg, John	Lizzie Close	9- 3-1874
Brandt, Ernest	Caroline Rohmeyer	1-17-1860
Brandt, Frederick	Sophia Fisher	12- 5-1869
Bramwell, Joseph	Hattie Joslin	12-13-1875
Brannum, James	Nancy Clark	12-25-1866
Brastow, George	Sarah Ware	4-11-1871
Brechner, John	Telitha L. Tibbits	8-12-1865
Bremer, August	Caroline Glossnepp	3-11-1871
Brewer, Frank	Ella Connell	12-31-1872
Brewer, Louis	Anna H. Day	3-30-1867
Briden, Henry W.	Marian Spencer	12-16-1863
Briden, H. T.	Susannah Gish	11-18-1860
Briner, Benjamin	Mary Fairburn	9-19-1876
Brizuthaus, John	C. R. Ditmars	8-19-1864
Broadbent, Benjamin	Eliza Jane Sager	1- 8-1867
Brochas, Francis M.	Lucy A. Mitchell	10-27-1861
Brockus, John	Maria Hollis	10-11-1872
Brocka, August	Amelia Hunnemier	12-18-1866

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Brockway, George	Sarah Lees	12-23-1875
Bromley, Surry	Betsey Palmer	3-24-1870
Brooks, C. S.	Ann E. Gillett	12-24-1859
Brooks, F. S.	Alice Leonard	8- 5-1878
Broscher, Joseph	Emma Baumgarntner	3- 6-1880
Brower, Erastus	Sarah Dildine	9- 9-1877
Brown, Charles	Lilla Clarke	11-24-1879
Brown, Henry	Lannie Reeves	9-26-1877
Brown, John	Mary Dye	9-25-1873
Brown, John	Frances Teneyck	12-25-1879
Brown, John	Frances Ten Eyck	12-25-1879
Brown, John	Frances Ten Eyck	12-25-1879
Brown, Joseph	Clarissa Westervelt	12-18-1864
Brown, Joseph	Adelia Clarke	8-28-1878
Brown, Lonson	Ruth Morse	11-30-1874
Brown, Quincy H.	Irena Allen	3-30-1865
Brown, Rollin	Loretta Maynard	12-12-1878
Brown, Thomas	Elizabeth Lewis	11-12-1865
Brown, William C.	Melinda Thompson	12- 4-1867
Brownell, John D.	Myra Rathbun	5- 5-1867
Brownell, Joseph	Lucy A. Ballard	------
Brula, Edwin	Edna Ellis	12-10-1870
Bruns, Carl	Dorothea Heise	1-21-1879
Bruns, Fred	Sophia Bartels	1-15-1875
Bruns, John	Anna Bruns	5-14-1874
Bruns, John	Sophia Buessing	10-16-1879
Brunts, Henry	Caroline Haase	4- 2-1869
Bryans,Andrew (t)?	Ellen Skillen	12- 7-1866
Bryant, Joseph	Rebecca Wood	2- 7-1869
Bryan, Moses	S. A. Clewell	4-20-1865
Bryant, William	Rosalie Burman	12-28-1876
Bryant, Y. Y.	Margaret Harriman	7-12-1870
Buckholtz, Frederick	Malena Trumbauer	9-16-1872
Buchholz, Henry	Caroline Middelman	12- 4-1874
Buckmann, John O.	Elmira J. Southworth	3- 4-1863
Buckmaster, Jasper	Tillie Tibbetts	8-19-1876
Buckndahl, August	Louisa Kasting	9- 3-1873
Buhr, August	Sophia Wildening	1-23-1873
Buhr, August	Anna Schumacher	1-15-1878
Buhr, Christian	Mary Yahnke	4-24-1873
Buhr, Christian	Christine Housefeldt	12-7-1877

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Campbell, Richard	Bridget Jamison	10-21-1877
Canfield, Asa	Sarah Anderson	8-18-1873
Carberry, Charles	Maggie Bell	4-12-1874
Carberry, John W.	Anna Mickle	7- 5-1866
Carf, Christoph	Anna Jarfa	7-10-1874
Cargrove, Benjamin	Lucinda Nettleton	9-18-1876
Carpenter, George	Malinda Haun	9-28-1876
Carpenter, John	Comelia Smith	12- 4-1864
Carpenter, John	Elizabeth Bisby	2- 2-1870
Carpenter, L. H.	Sylvia Berkstresser	3-21-1878
Carr, Augustus	Emma Goodenow	3-18-1878
Carr, George	Alice Newton	11-11-1869
Carroll, E. B.	Sarah Borland	11-29-1876
Carroll, James	Julia Carroll	5-20-1875
Carroll, R. M.	F. N. Hathaway	5-21-1872
Carsmer, Charles	Rachel King	9-26-1872
Case, Edgar S.	Matilda Hazlett	3-10-1868
Case, Harvey W.	Mary C. Hopkins	3-31-1864
Case, Henry	Dorothy Maas	4-11-1875
Case, Prentice	Jennie Harmon	8-20-1871
Case, William	Maragaret Ritter	12- 4-1871
Casper, Michael	Maggie Lynch	1-14-1877
Cass, J. M.	Mary Lannahill	12-18-1875
Casserby, Thomas	Sarah Higgins	12-17-1876
Caven, George	Minnie Fairfield	10- 9-1877
Chadwick, Gilbert	Letitia Sailor	9- 4-1880
Chambers, E. S.	Mary Pauley	6-30-1872
Chambers, George	Eudora Brooks	3- 3-1879
Chambers, J. S.	Cynthia Miller	10- 7-1872
Chance, J. N.	Cora Lashbrook	7- 5-1873
Chapin, E. L.	Eva Kimball	4-17-1875
Chapin, F. W.	Nettie Barker	11- 4-1878
Chapman, James	Carrie Butterfield	9- 6-1871
Chapman, W. S.	Louisa Wong	12- 7-1879
Chesley, B. W.	Vacina LeValley	9- 4-1876
Chesley, H. L.	Jane Thompson	1- 4-1863
Chester, Henry W.	Emily A. Hall	10- 5-1868
Chesterfield, A. E.	Pluma Chamberlain	3-12-1869
Chittenden, Fernando C.	Viola L. Booth	3-10-1868
Christsen, Hans	Lucy Bingham	1-10-1871

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Church, N.	Alvera Babcock	4-27-1865
Churchill, James N.	Sarah Boyd	8-26-1866
Clark, Allen	Lillian Ellis	3-15-1876
Clark, Alva	Emaline Flood	12- 9-1876
Clark, Artimas	Eltou Barrick	4-22-1866
Clark, Cyrus	Eliza Byram	11-20-1861
Clark, David	Mary C. Lyman	10- 8-1860
Clark, George	Sarah Clark	5-17-1873
Clarke, George	Laura Covert	1-20-1880
Clark, James	Sarah Foster	7-24-1870
Clark, J. Z.	Adelaide Lester	5- 5-1863
Clark, Monroe J.	Mary E. Harris	3-13-1867
Clark, Moses	Arvilla Brown	2-29-1872
Clark, Norman	Mrs.J.P.Thayer	4-21-1879
Clark, Otis	Laura Partridge	11-10-1861
Clark, Reuben	Julia Simons	3-28-1878
Clark, W. J.	Rebecca Orhovel	9-17-1870
Clausing, Henry Conrad	Charlotte Mohling	12-26-1861
Coburn, Edgar	Lucy Thompson	1- 0-1874
Coddington, Alvah	Adelia Shephard	2-26-1873
Cohn, Abraham	Johnannes Loser	3- 8-1870
Coffin, Edward	Angie Frankie	4-10-1872
Coffin, Edward	Georgia Taylor	5-18-1876
Coffin, Robert	Estella Terry	9-11-1875
Cole, D.	Mary Jeffers	7- 3-1870
Cole, L. R.	Jennie Hurlburt	12- 7-1868
Cole, Thomas	Jennett Furday	7-29-1863
Cole, Walter	Mary Wilson	2-28-1878
Collender, J. E.	Mary Smith	2- 6-1862
Collier, Joseph	Caroline Brechner	5-27-1864
Collins, Alfred	Adan Maynard	9-19-1868
Collins, C. P.	Susie Dyer	3- 6-1873
Colton, William M.	Nettis Evans	2-26-1863
Comstock, William	Mary A. Yerrick	5-30-1867
Congdon, Crary	Katie Leake	9-11-1879
Congdon, Myron	Gertrude L. Orvis	3-26-1867
Congell, Joseph	Eliza Tripp	3-10-1870
Conley, Edward	Mary Murphy	1- 7-1879
Conley, J. W.	Libbie Clyde	7-19-1878
Connell, Cornelius	Mary Palmer	1-21-1872
Connell, Michael O.	Anna Collins	4-22-1867
Conner, Isaac	Margaret Jane Messinger	9-6-60

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Conner, J. S.	Jane A. Tyrrell	12- 5-1861
Cook, John	Susan Smith	12-17-1868
Cook, J. J.	Julia Carmack	10-26-1869
Cook, William	Rohanna Coffman	12-25-1873
Cool, Anderson	Mary Osterhardt	7- 3-1872
Coonley, H. F.	Sina Glenn	8-29-1875
Cooper, George	Eliza Cary	9-30-1866
Cooper, William	Jennie Howe	1-14-1879
Corey, Leroy	Hattie Tibbits	3- 7-1868
Corlett, J. J.	Margaret Jackson	11- 6-1873
Cormick, Monroe	Lottie Trumbo	10-23-1873
Cornforth, Bateman	Maggie Harper	10-23-1877
Cornforth, Orin	Alice Barker	4-20-1880
Cotter, James H.	Lura Davidson	2-20-1869
Couse, Carl	Cora Potter	10-29-1873
Cowen, Daniel	Dora Smith	10-11-1866
Cowan, John I	Emma J. Brown	7- 3-1868
Cowles, Marcus	Katie Bennett	11-23-1871
Cox, Joseph	Sophronia Medders	10- 7-1875
Crail, Joseph	Catharine Davis	4-20-1878
Crampton, Thomas	Marhiah Avery	10-24-1877
Crane, William	Nancy Smith	3-14-1872
Cretzmeyer, Felix	Anna Tyrrell	12- 3-1861
Cretzmeyer, Henry	Maggie Mooney	1- 7-1877
Cretzmeyer, Stephen	Elizabeth Gishpard	11- 3-1872
Crondhite, George (k)?	Jane Peacock	1-19-1878
C ronin, Jeremiah	Jill Brula	9-14-1874
Crooks, Henry	Nancy Clark	8-28-1873
Crosby, Ernest	Clara Curtis	6- 2-1874
Crosgrove, Thomas	Carrie Crandall	5- 4-1870
Cross, Soloman C.	Phoebe A. Wheelan	1-18-1862
Crowley, Ira R.	Anna Narie	9-27-1864
Croyl, Jacob	Elizabeth Carpenter	3-10-1870
Croyle, Jacob	Mrs. Ordelia Blake	12-16-1880
Cummings, William	Hattie Voorhees	12-25-1880
Curtis, Leaonard	Susanna Markley	12- 7-1865
Cutler, Daniel B.	Elizabeth Ann Peter	7- 5-1869
Cutler, James	Ruth Alcock	3-31-1875
Cutris, A. J.	Lida Farwell	10-20-1873

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Daddow, John	Olive Goodwin	12-29-1880
Daddow, Joseph	Mary Etta Leamon	10-20-1880
Daddow, Samuel	Elvira Goodwin	9-23-1878
Daily, Homer	Mary Hurley	10-22-1871
Daily, I. N.	E. G. Goodban	11-13-1873
Dailey, Newell	Phoebe Barker	11-10-1873
Daily, R. K.	Nettie Gunning	2-15-1874
Dailey, Stewart	Matilda Swale	9- 4-1864
Daley, J.O.	Annie McManus	11-18-1879
Dalyiel, William	Lydia Currier	12-27-1869
Dana, Azro	Mary Sutherland	10- 2-1870
Dana, Byram	Sarah Silsberry	1- 1-1869
Dana, Marvin	Alice Jeffers	4-13-1875
Darland, John W.	Josephine Garber	12-22-1866
Dauhert, Gotthart	Mary Skoreny	5-29-1875
Davey, W.	Elva Extell	11-22-1875
Davidson, George	Cora Kennedy	4- 6-1876
Davis, Amaso	Hannah Burson	10-29-1865
Davis, Armon	Paulina Baskins	9- 6-1880
Davis, Charles H.	Emetta R. Odell	10- 9-1865
Davis, Charles	Mary Maxfield	4- 7-1875
Davis, George	Georgie Greenleaf	7- 3-1868
Davis, Isaac	Katie Thompson	12- 5-1876
Davis, James	Mary Hoard	9-23-1875
Davis, John	Sophia Jane Joy	12-14-1859
Davis, John F.	Lucinda Warner	10-31-1865
Davis, J. E.	Julia Colton	7- 3-1877
Davis, Phillip	Lizzie Tiedt	9-28-1870
Day, C. W.	Ida Hollenbeck	8- 3-1878
Day, Josiah	Mary Sailors	5-28-1871
Dean, Alfred	Mary Hemmel	2- 7-1872
Dearholt, Richard	Fannie Lockwood	10-10-1873
Decker, C. L.	Armilda Baskins	6-10-1873
Decker, Fred	Mary Vogt	12-10-1865
Deming, Alexander	Elizabeth Ellison	11-16-1876
Demoss, John	Elizabeth, Peacock	7-13-1872
Dering, Conrad	Dorothea Behrens	12-20-1874
Dettman, Christian	Minna Ferdis	1-15-1875
Dewey, John	Hannah McCaffree	7-10-1875
Dibble, F. H.	Louisa Farley	12-15-1869
Dibble, Herbert	Eliza Peck	7- 4-1878
Dibble, Ira	Martha Drew	10- 1-1875
Dibble, Luzettee	Eva Yerton	1-29-1873

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Dicken, A. M.	Bell Gleason	12-14-1875
Dicken, Stephen	Nancy Tibetts	10- 7-1866
Dickinson, Brinker	Emma Mullen	12-25-1880
Dickinson, Johathan(n)	Mattie Mullen	1-19-1873
Diekmann, Frederich	Maria Matthias	6-26-1879
Dildine, Alonzo	Addie Sill	8-20-1870
Dilldine, Alonzo	Alice Doty	4-29-1876
Dillen, Sylvanus	Roana Westbrook	12-29-1875
Dilley, Joseph	Jane Kelsey	10-26-1872
Dilts, David	Barbara Cartewright	5-23-1866
Dimming, Alexander	Mary Doody	7-25-1875
Ditmore, Conrad	Sarah M. Smith	2-25-1864
Dohrman, Fredrick	Mary Frese	7- 6-1877
Dorland, Clement	Lillie Wright	6-18-1877
Dorn, Julius	Sibina Doring	2-14-1869
Doty, Francis	Lizzie Clark	10- 5-1876
Doty, James N.	Roxie C. Kimberly	9-22-1867
Dougherty, Edward C.	Anna E. Gardener	8-17-1862
Dougherty, E. M.	Mary Pattee	9-11-1864
Dougherty, Hugh	Kittie Clark	1-28-1877
Dougherty, Thomas	Hannah Foster	2-25-1874
Douglas, William	Mary Thompson	1-21-1878
Dove, William C.	Lydia M. Brown	10- 9-1862
Downs, Henry	Alice Jackman	6- 6-1876
Downs, Lyman,	Millie Howe	11- 9-1880
Downs, Samuel	Nancy A. Lindsey	9-16-1861
Draine, Johnathon	Louisa Fisher	1- 1 1871
Drake, J. E.	Lillian Bacon	? 1866
Drane, Thomas	Mary E. Holbrook	5-16-1868
Dravis, Edward	Frederika Hogan	4-15-1878
Dreier, John	Wilhelmina Dreier	12-27-1868
Drew, Simeon J.	Mary Ann Eveland	9- 7-1866
Drewes, J. N.	Doris Herman	1-23-1872
Dringdoff, William	Eliza Hatch	11-10-1872
Driscol, Daniel	Margaret Driscol	9-23-1877
DuBois, Frank	Maggie Stone	9-27-1877
DuBois, Horatio	Emma Strong	10- 4-1876
DuBois, Orrin	Ella Mullen	10-28-1875
Duffy, Hugh	Margaret Griffin	2-12-1874
Dunbar, John	Annie Larson	6- 5-1870
Dunham, Mark W.	Vina Woodcock	1-22-1867
Dupee, Levi	Anna Finch	4-12-1868
Dupray, William	Celina Norton	7-21-1874
Dwyer, C. L.	Leonora Warner	5- 2-1869
Dyce, Charles	Frances Fountain	10-14-1873

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Earl, Avery	Almira Merritt	2-22-1871
E astman, Charles	Cassie Quivey	1-28-1879
Eastwood, Carl	Maud Eastman	8-16-1880
Eastwood, Lew	Jennett Everett	12- 9-1875
Eaton, Willard	Laurie Annis	9-11-1874
Eberhardt, Martin	Dorothea Froh	3-12-1876
Echhoff, Henry	Caroline Nolding	1-10-1874
Eddy, John L.	Martha M. Cumstock	8- 5-1865
Ede, Matthew	Elizabeth Bloodworth	11-25-78
Edgington, Theodore	Amelia Smith	6-14-1876
Edson, Daniel	Sarah Brown	10-26-1868
Edwards, Anderson	Anna Aspy	12-25-1872
Eggleston, Wellington	Anna Davis	9-15-1867
Eggleston, W. E.	Emma Brown	10-14-1876
Ehlert, Wilhelm	Dorothea Pries	1-22-1879
Eicher, John	Alice Rush	3-26-1873
Eifert, John	Sophia Kausbaum	5- 8-1868
Eldridge, F. E.	Maggie Brodie	2- 6-1879
Eldridge, John	Addie Potter	4-12-1866
Eldridge, William	Alice Brainard	5- 1-1875
Elliot, George A.	Indiannis Eveland	3-1- 1866
Elliot, George	Lydia Tabor	4- 6-1875
Ellis, George W.	Margaret Sewell	3- 7-1864
Ellis, George	Helen Harriman	4-14-1876
Ellsworth, Gorham E.	Maggie Hill	5-11-1868
Ellsworth, H. B.	Jane Conner	8-28-1862
Ellsworth, William	Phebe Wilcox	2- 3-1876
Emerson, William	Minerva Smith	6- 6-1878
Emmons, Theodore P.	Mary E. Martin	7-24-1865
Empson, George	Lucinda Smith	4- 6-1876
Empson, Joseph	Lucretia Jackson	3-12-1873
Engel, Henry	Doretta Gade	12- 1-1872
Engel, Joseph	Sophia Schamback	1-15-1875
Engle, John	Eliza Rehmann	6- 3-1871
Engelking, John	Celia Dierks	3-29-1880
English, John C.	Esther Matthews	11-26-1866
Eors, Charl	Louisa Keller	1-16-1869
Evans, E. G.	Lydia A. Gould	3-26-1863
Eveland, Charles A.	Harriet Milissa French	6-15-67
Eveland, James	Mary Stufflebeam	7-17-1876
Eveland, James	Lena Kieth	1- 8-1878
Everding, Henry	Sophia Thies	9-20-1874
Eyer, William	Allie Ayer	1-17-1869
Eveland, Jacob M.	Angeline Stufflebeam	1- 1-1868

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Fairburn, William Jr.	Kate Gilette	4-29-1860
Fairburn, William	Clina Randall	1-18-1876
Farifield, Clark	Kate Gause	5- 5-1868
Fankuch, Henry R.	Mary Jane Yount	3-23-1864
Farley, Robert	Sarah Judd	9-10-1868
Farnsworth, Civilian O.	Ellenear Buckmaster	9-18-1867
Farnsworth, Robert	Sarah Hurlbut	10-11-1877
Farnum, Francis	Laura Helenboet	7-19-1864
Farnum, Lee	Rosamond Carr	8-23-1877
Farr, William	Hattie Hurd	2-14-1871
Farrand, E. Wl.	Elviara Cass	12-24-1873
Farrell, John	Ellen Shannahan	2-22-1868
Farris, Essex	Lucinda Hillhouse	12-12-1870
Farris, John	Prudence Meeker	1-15-1877
Fasel, John	Barbetta Meier	11-26-1880
Fellows, Arthur	Mrs. Catherine Miller	11-16-69
Femen, Peter	Ellen Connell	11- 8-1868
Fenneman, Rudolph	Amelia Gebert	9-20-1869
Ferguson, E. C.	Hattie Dewey	9-27-1877
Ferguson, John	Lucinda Eveland	12- 3-1878
Ferris, H. G.	Frances Ashline	8-18-1880
Ferry, Marvin E.	Sarah Ann Johnson	4- 8-1860
Ferry, Stettman	Nancy A. Wilson	11- 9-1862
Fessenden, A. Nelson	Augusta Hollister	9-22-1880
Field, G. W.	Jennie James	11-27-1862
Finch, John	Sarah Dudley	3- 4-1866
Fink, A. H.	Lydia Seeley	7-19-1871
Fink, Johann	Minna Jahnke	2-28-1879
Fisher, George	Harriet Marsh	6- 3-1871
Fisher, Thomas	Fannyette Southwick	8- 5-1871
Fitch, F. H.	Maggie Arthur	8-19-1872
Fitch, John	Jeanott Parkes	1-19-1878
Fitch, Milo	Belle Kelsey	11-18-1878
Fitkin, Edward	Mary Ann Phelps	3-27-1867
Fitkin, Frances F.	Rosella M. Baskins	12- 6-1866
Fitzgerald, Stephen	Elizabeth Ashline	1- 1-1872
Fitzgerald, William	Sarah Sutherland	10-22-1871
Fleisher, Adam	Angeline Fairfield	9-30-1866
Fletcher, James	Emma Strickland	3-15-1866
Flower, Foster	Jennie Doody	4-12-1872
Fluent, Albert	Estelle M. Riley	2-13-1865
Follansbee, Alonzo	H. A. French	12-10-1871
Follensbee, Charles	Dora French	10-13-1867

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Fordham, John	Phebe Logan	9-16-1877
Fortney, John	Ella Strong	12-31-1874
Foster, Frank	Ellen Dewell	10- 7-1879
Foster, Seth L.	Sarah Conner	3-26-1868
Foster, Wesley	Alice Corey	7-21-1877
Fox, John	Eliza Miller	8-22-1880
Fracher, William	Eliza Lynn	4- 9-1872
Frame, Theodore	Mary Findley	8-15-1872
Franke, Charles	Annie Seemeyer	11-23-1877
Frankie, William	Pauline Krenyer	1- 1-1870
Franklin, James	Eliza Howe	1-16-1868
French, John	Melissa Beard	1-14-1880
French, S. D.	Elvira Kinney	4-12-1869
French, William	Sarah Shaffer	7- 4-1869
Frese, George	Emelie Heiser	11- 5-1875
Friedman, August	Henrietta Beske	5- 2-1875
Frietag, John	Ellen Carstensen	3- 4-1880
Fritcher, Martin D.	Amanda Gibson	1- 2-1869
Fritz, Martin	Mary Everding	4-25-1879
Fritz, William	Adelia Thompson	10-24-1875
Fruman, John H.	Mary M Wright	6- 3-1863
Fry, John	Alice Graham	2-20-1878
Fulks, Samuel	Bissie Irwin	11-12-1874
Fulks, William	Belle Bement	8- 9-1874
Fuller, Alfred	Hannah Randall	5-19-1876
Fuller, Harvey	Maggie Wright	12-15-1868
Fuller, Harvey	Nettie Fritcher	12-24-1870
Fuller, Henry	Mary Biddineger	1- 6-1870
Fuls, Frederich	Caroline Mummelthei	7-14-1876
Funston, L. R.	Julia M. Foulct	5-16-1864
Furrow, Sanford	Mary Wuest	7-17 1880
Furrow, William	Alice Eisenhart	3-18-1880

Gaede, Ludwig	Emily Bartell	7-21-1879
Gains, George	Ann L. Daily	7-26-1867
Gallatin, D. B.	S. A. Tisdale	2-27-1869
Galligher, Patrick	Eveline Vandever	1- 1-1869
Gallman, John	Catherine Limma	10- 1-1865
Galt, David	Lois J. Bovee	1-27-1867
Gamidge, Byron	Lillie Houliston	8- 5-1879
Ganoung, Oscar	Ida Carpenter	9- 8-1877
Ganske, John	Augusta Hehmke	7-10-1875
Gardner, B. M.	Alzina Harmon	7-19-1869
Garner, Amos	Esther C. Sewell	5-22-1868

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Garner, Amos	Esther C. Sewell	5-22-1868
Garner, Job	Mary Moore	4-30-1873
Garner, Job	Martha Taylor	2-19-1877
Garner, J. C.	Hattie Vantassel	1-15-1873
Garner, Matthias	Agnes Valentine	10- 3-1878
Garrett, Milton F.	Elizabeth Croyl	11-21-1866
Gates, Emory J.	Emeline Olds	1-12-1868
Gault, A. E.	Elvira Johnson	9- 7-1878
Geddes, William	Sarah F. Geddes	2-10-1862
Geisfelt, Henry	Wilhelmina Ganske	1- 1-1871
George, Jacob	Annie Fleming	12- 3-1871
George, Jeremiah	Jennia Scott	10-26-1875
Gerbert, Frederick	Louisa Bierman	6- 6-1878
Gergens, Charles	Mary Kobem	4-13-1862
Gesenepp, John	Caroline Meier	9-11-1870
Gess, James	Catharine Shannahan	2- 6-1868
Getchell, Calvin	Sarah Lake	7-23-1864
Geweke, Albert	Bertha Mummelthei	12-14-1880
Geweke, Henry	Ernstina Dammerow	4- 5-1874
Geweke, Henry	Augusta Roweda	9-14-1865
Geweke, Henry	Dora Nemeier	2- 9-1877
Gibbs, J. K.	Nettie Bradford	5-23-1877
Gibson, Dwight	Libbie Hazelton	10-28-1873
Giffert, Henry	Mary Busse	4- 5-1868
Gifford, David	Hester Reynolds	3-13-1869
Gifford, F. M.	Eliza French	2-15-1871
Gilbert, J. F.	Alzina Mabb	3- 1-1866
Gillett, Oren L.	Almira Muloch	6-14-1863
Ginter, William	Mrs. Eliza J. Goodsell	5-24-67
Gish, John	Louisa Mills	4-30-1873
Gish, John	Mary Shattuck	7- 4-1863
Gish, Richard	Helen Smith	10-22-1871
Glazier, William	Margette Miller	7-31-1871
Gleason, William	Margaret Neal	12-24-1861
Glenn, Austin	Lucia Rew	11-15-1875
Goforth, A. J.	Amanda Mathews	9-29-1862
Gonsaus, J. F.	Ellen Kelsey	6- 1-1873
Gonske, August	Augusta Rake	2- 4-1873
Goodrich, T. H.	Belle Rowe	11-10-1870
Goodsell, Warren	Lizzie Lloyd	3- 4-1880

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGE RECORDS

Goodwin, James	Martha Vaughn	9-11-1870
Goodwin, J. W.	Isabel Young	3-29-1871
Gordon, Frank	Alice Balsley	11-10-1877
Gosling, William	Lydia Walters	1- 1-1861
Gowdy, Edward	Hannah Alcock	12-25-1878
Graber, C. L.	Emma Willson	2-15-1877
Graham, C. T.	Chloe Nettleton	10-13-1872
Graham, Henry	Mary Jane Gibbs	3-17-1864
Graham, James	Mary Adair	11-21-1869
Granger, Eugene	Linda Cass	11-18-1871
Granger, Willard	Mary Nafus	11-24-1878
Gray, J. J.	M. M. Lewis	5-24-1873
Gray, Leander	Amelia Bowen	4-28-1874
Green, George	Arett Allen	5-17-1874
Griese, Henry	Dora Hesse	11-10-1871
Griese, Henry	Caroline Barthling	4- 8-1875
Griffin, Martin	Julia Harden	12-31-1880
Griffith, A. P.	Florence Ketchum	5- 5-1869
Grinnell, E. E.	Eva Hamilton	9-30-1866
Grinnell, V. B.	Amanda Harwood	12-24-1859
Groker, Fred	Louisa Straackmeier	7- 1-1871
Gropper, Conrad	Caroline Brandt	10-23-1861
Grossman, Gottfried	Anna Guetzler	5- 8-1879
Grosvenor, Edward	Addie Howard	11-19-1871
Guiney, John	Johanna O'Connell	5- 9-1869
Gulliford, S. K.	Lavinia Cave	2-16-1867
Gunsalus, J. R.	Myra Felt	12-31-1872
Guritz, August	Emma Draves	6- 2-1880
Gutch, John	Amelia Shcultz	3- 4-1870
Guy, William	Rhoda Gray	3-13-1873
Guyer, William	Anna Kinney	4-17-1875
Haag, J. A.	Caroline Miller	2-11-1879
Haage, Conrad	Mary Clark	9-17-1880
Haase, L. C.	Pauline Rodeck	6-29-1873
Hackett, Charles	Carrie McIntire	10-28-1880
Hadley, Phillip	Mary Reddington	12-25-1873
Haendochke, Theodore	Louisa Moeller	11- 3-1877
Hafer, William	Matilda Farris	12-10-1871
Hahler, Fred	Sophia Willharm	12-20-1877
Hahn, Frederick	Louisa Desgrangers	5- 3-1876

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Hale, Samuel	Emma Kelsey	9- 3-1873
Hall, F. A.	Hortense Keller	2-24-1874
Hall, F. G.	Amelia J. Sprague	3-12-1866
Hall, James	Mary Mabb	12- 6-1862
Hall, John	Sarah Morse	5- 1-1869
Hall, John	Lucy Hutchins	3-18-1880
Hallock, E. W.	E. C. Lewallen	8- 9-1862
Halpin, Edward	Ella McQueeney	1-29-1879
Ham, William	Mary Lyon	4- 3-1869
Hameyer, Fred	Carolyn Miller	7-12-1863
Hamilton, Francis	Rosalia Ward	7-15-1878
Hamilton, George	Rosa Dewey	10-26-1871
Hammond, Morton	Lydia Jaynes	3-16-1876
Hanchett, Louis	Katie West	2-18-1868
Haney, John	Mary Jones	4-25-1876
Haney, Simeon	Julia Jones	4-10-1879
Hanks, F. S.	Florell J. Currier	9- 1-1867
Hannah, Robery	Elizabeth Fuygil	1-11-1871
Hannah, William	Elizabeth Canfield	4- 6-1870
Harden, William	Frances Spencer	12-26-1872
Harding, Garrison	Caroline Smith	12-28-1876
Harding, Thomas	Mary Bryner	7- 6-1871
Harding, William	Sarah Orcutt	3- 7-1870
Harken, C. W.	Florence Quaife	5-30-1872
Harker, J. D.	Julia Howard	12-11-1870
Harma, Albert	Laura Foster	3-16-1876
Harmening, Henry	Charlotte Tegtmeyer	12-20-1868
Harmes, William	Sophia Schumacker	4-21-1876
Harmon, Henry	Alice Jacobs	7- 2-1872
Haroman, C. H.	Ann Chaderick	10-20-1871
Harris, Chancy	Lydia Baker	10-10-1876
Harris, Jeremiah	Pamelia Hunter	10- 3-1877
Harris, John	Mary A. Bell	5-16-1868
Harris, Thomas	Phoebe Robinson	7- 8-1869
Harris, William	Eliza Nafus	11- 9-1875
Harston, Jerod	Josie Lynes	7-21-1877
Hart, William	Ella Bennet	10- 6-1874
Hartung, Ernest	Caroline Anders	1-21-1870
Hartung, Lewis	Mina Guhrs	6- 6-1869
Harry, Samuel	Sarah Risner	10-10-1870

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Hastings, Alfred L.	Emma R. Patridge	12-30-1868
Hastings, George	Mattie Teape	1-20-1880
Hays, D. L.	Melinda Kingsbury	9-14-1875
Hayes, Edward	Nettie Eldridge	10-26-1877
Hays, I. C.	Beula Robbins	3-29-1867
Hazeldine, Joseph	R. F. Wells	12-20-1871
Hazeldine, Joseph	Luisa Johnson	11- 7-1873
Hazellett, Isaac	Esther Nichols	12- 1-1875
Hazlett, John	Carla Parker	4-24-1879
Hazlett, William	Melvina Eisenhart	3-15-1880
Head, Frank	Lucy Cockman	9- 1-1879
Head, L. C.	Jane Spears	8-12-1862
Healy, Arthur	Lettie High	4- 4-1877
Healy, Homer	Jennie Michle	4- 2-1879
Heckard, David	Lucy C. Beebe	10- 9-1862
Heideman, Frederick	Dora Timmerman	5-13-1880
Heine, F. H.	Carolina Seegers	11-28-1879
Heine, Herman	Sophia Wente	11-12-1880
Heine, Heinrich	Karolina Wedeking	1-25-1878
Heinich, Fred	Frederika Trosh	3-23-1873
Heineman, Frederick	Mina Kraus	7- 9-1873
Heisch, Herman	Flora Loser	12- 4-1878
Helm, Velores	Josephine Adams	2-15-1869
Hempseed, Eugene	Lizzie Brechner	4-14-1879
Henderson, J. A.	Miss Lizzie Henderson	11-7-66
Hener, August	Minnie Krause	3-22-1877
Henning, Louis	Reika Kalor	11-10-1880
Hennis, John	Sarah Ferguson	9-20-1868
Henry, Benjamin	Delilah Buck	12-10-1877
Henry, D. C.	Maria E. Thurston	1- 1-1868
Henry, John	Mrs.Sarah Le Valley	1-12-1868
Henry, Russell	Sophia Whitmen	6- 7-1868
Henry, William	Marilla Russett	12-23-1877
Hermes, James	Jessie Maxfield	4-18-1878
Herrick, Erastus	Alice Ellison	11-16-1876
Herries, John	Sarah Wyant	1- 1-1872
Hickethier, Augustus	Laura Roberts	3-26-1868
Hickok, Charles B.	Sarah A. Bement	4-22-1860
Hickok, George	Isabella Holmes	1-31-1876
Higgins, Horatius S.	Eveline Jacobus	12- 1-1867
High, Charles	Dorus Fasel	9-22-1861
High, David	Clarissa Keeler	12-24-1863

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

High, Issac	Mary A. Rich	6-13-1861
Highsmith, John M	Elizabeth A. Freeborn	11- 9-63
Hill, Edward	Emma Nafus	1-26-1879
Hill, Hiram	Huldah Booram	12-28-1877
Hill, George	Lillie Pierce	2-27-1880
Hill, James	H. E. Davis	12-30-1869
Hillman, Ferdinana	Anna Hildebrandt	2- 4-1879
Hillman, George	Lydia Barnard	3-24-1869
Hillman, Otto	Ida Vagt	3-10-1876
Hillmer, Henry	Wilhelmina Thiedt	12-11-1877
Hilton, Joseph	Julia Bywater	10-24-1872
Hilton, Theodore	Emma McCormack	3-17-1872
Hinton, Shadrick	Mary Ritter	12- 1-1866
Hirleman, Charles	Anna Burgess	1- 7-1880
Hitchcock, Cornelius	Delinda Taylor	9- 3-1867
Hoard, Charles H.	Lydia Stowell	3-27-1868
Hoard, Fred	Lydia Davis	8-26-1880
Hobbs, Harvey	Jane Edson	1- 2-1874
Hobbs, James	Fannie Saterlee	10-16-1869
Hockberger, Charles	Eliza Anders	5- 7-1874
Hodgson, John	Clarissa Crippen	10-21-1878
Hodges, Joseph C.	Jane Hill	3-27-1866
Hodges, M. C.	H. E. Mattson	7- 7-1872
Hoel, William	Louise Chandler	6-20-1869
Hoffman, H. G.	Mrs. Rachel Foster	9-24-1866
Holden, John	Rose Watters	10-12-1875
Holm, Carol	Margaretha Huenermiller	2-6-79
Holmes, Theodore	Cordelia Kelley	6-16-1872
Hollenbeck, Luther	Estella Curtis	11-13-1873
Hollis, Austin	Katie Powers	9-29-1879
Hollister, E. D.	Rosa Foster	11-26-1878
Hollister, George	Mary Steege	12- 5-1880
Holsberger, George	Fanny Gleed	11-28-1878
Homan, August	Margarethe Nisson	9-11-1879
* Homrighaus, Frederick	Charlotte Nottyer	3-19-1869
Hooker, J. A.	Matilda Knott	9-29-1869
Hooker, Newton	Martha Carey	9- 1-1872
Hoover, B. H.	Maggie Baumgardner	3- 4-1864
Hoppenworth, Adolph	Christine Homann	4- 8-1879
Hoppenworth, August	Louisa Luhring	3-18-1874
Hopkins, W. H.	Fanny Kidd	11-17-1868

* or Humrighaus

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Horman, William	Louisa Lenow	3-12-1874
Hosmer, Albert	Adelaid A. Pattee	11-15-1863
Hostetler, E. O.	Lorena Harmon	1-16-1880
Houghton, W. J.	Eva Mattason	4- 5-1877
Hovey, Byron	Fanny Bromley	12- 3-1868
Hovey, James	Helen Barker	6-30-1877
Howard, Albert	Emma Kimpton	11-11-1868
Howard, Stephen	Waittie Adams	1-31-1873
Howe, John	Helen Mabie	5-14-1866
Howe, John	Millie Smith	7-26-1874
Howell, Charles	Frances Rafferty	10-28-1877
Hulett, J. H.	Anna M. Olds	2-28-1866
*Humrighaus, John	Sophia Platte	2- 3-1867
Hummer, James	Clara Fulton	10- 4-1871
Hunamiller, Martin	Sophia Oltrogge	10-20-1865
Hunt, Sumner	Annie J. Burson	2-22-1869
Hunt, Herman	Phebe Myers	9-18-1876
Hurd, Fred	Eugenie Prichner	2- 8-1873
Hurlburt, Amos	Mary Jane Robbins	3-29-1860
Hurlbut, Amos	Sarah L. Pattee	10- 8-1865
Hurlbut, Ira	Ella Miller	1 1-1874
Hurlbut, L. E.	E. A. Mack	2-24-1869
Hurley, F. M.	Florina Bartlet	8- 4-1862
Hurley, W. N.	Emma Wightman	7- 2-1877
Hursh, A. E.	Fanny Ganoung	2-18-1873
Hursh, George	Mary Ganoung	6- 9-1871
Hursch, H. W.	Kate Myers	8-26-1878
Hursh, Saumel,	Martha Kinney	12- 1-1869
Husband, William	Harriet Perschell	1-11-1870
Hutchinson, L. W.	Priscilla Stufflebeam	5-17-73

* see Homrighaus

Ingersoll, James	Laura Pratt	5-29-1861
Ingersoll, Nicholas	Nettie Keith	4-25-1877
Ingham, Charles	Ida Tuttle	2-14-1878
Irvine, James	Annette Barnes	11-12-1868

Jacob, Frederick	Delia Farrington	10-28-1880
Jacobs, William	Johanna Toll	7-21-1872
Jackson, Jacob	Sarah Tyler	5-25-1868
Jarnell, Elijah P.	Margaret Fitkins	1- 1-1867
Jarvis, Alva H.	Mary L. Cook	12- 3-1867

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Jeames, Frank	Hannah Whirley	10-10-1872
Jeffries, R. J.	Octavia Taplin	3- 7-1878
Jehnke, Ernst	Wilhelmina Freolich	7- 3-1876
Jenkins, Thomas	Maria Kreiger	4- 5-1865
Jenks, W. D.	Julia Page	7- 3-1876
Jennings, Elmore Y.	Elizabeth Mc.Henry	12-29-1860
Jennings, William	Helen Byram	1- 1-1874
Jewell, Howard	Annie Cunningham	4- 3-1879
Jewell, Jefferson	Sarah Bowen	3- 6-1877
Jewell, Josaph	Rosina Oberdorf	3-21-1869
Johnson, A. E.	Ann A. Borsy	11-16-1867
Johnson, Clark	Mary Steers	9-21-1873
Johnson, David	Albertina Javern	12-21-1869
Johnson, F. M.	Sarah Henry	8-27-1871
Johnson, Jesie	L. M. Johnson	10-12-1872
Johnson, J. B.	Amanda Johnson	10-13-1879
Johnson, M. S.	Elida A. Earl	1- 4-1866
Johnson, William	Amy Mead	11-21-1875
Jolley, Tobert	Julia Sherman	10-24-1864
Jolls, Levi	Margaret Holdiman	11-17-1865
Jones, Frank	Sarah Holmes	12- 2-1875
Jones, George	Susan Founstan	1-10-1876
Jones, Henry	Susan Millard	8-20-1868
Jones, LaFayette	Jessee Oberdear	7-13-1874
Jordan, J. B.	Jennie Harwood	8-18-1874
Jordan, Lewis	Ettie Chapin	3-12-1878
Jordan, Sylvester	Jane Shilling	12-31 1880
Judas, Wilhelm	Minna Beherens	7-13-1879
Judd, Edwin S.	Helen M. Griffin	12-28-1868
Judd, James	Alma Sheldon	7-15-1873
Kallmyer, William	Louisa Tiemann	9- 1-1872
Kallmeyer, William	Emelie Kauffman	4-12-1874
Kane, John	Catharine Conway	9-14-1867
Karston, Fred	Frederika Armstrong	7- 9-1877
Karsten, John	Caroline Frietag	4-10-1873
Kasemeier, Henry	Emma Krumewiede	2-24-1879
Kasemeier, John	Mary Widemann	3-15-1873
Keck, Albert	Mahala McNutt	6- 6-1869
Keding, Fritz	Augusta Bremer	5-29-1879
Keeler, Asa	Roxy Clark	11-22-1860
Keeley, G. W.	Jennie Trumbe	4-13-1865
Keeney, Charles	Martha Parsons	6-22-1880
Keeney, Sylvester	Ellen Howard	10-18-1877

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Kegebin, John	Wilhelmina Kabin	4- 1-1880
Keller, Edward	Laura Sturdevant	4-29-1872
Keller, John F.	Sophia Haug	6-11-1869
Kelley, Charles	Louisa Congdon	12-25-1877
Kelley, J. W.	Larbie Kelley	2- 6-1876
Kelling, Hardwick	Anna Ducker	1- 2-1865
Kellner, John	Henrietta Wolf	7- 8-1875
Kellogg, Charles	Lucinda Kelley	6-11-1874
Kellog, Delos	Martha M. Rich	10-19-1865
Kelsey, J. H.	Jennie Sammer	3- 7-1871
Kemberly, Frank	Eliza Jane Bennett	9-27-1869
Kemmier, James	Mary Plunket	8-19-1875
Kemp, Guy	Mary Schroedermeier	12-26-1879
Kendrick, Joseph	Mrs.Rhoda McCormack	11-19-1867
Kenney, Clifford	Henrietta Couch	10-24-1878
Kenyon, Sanford D.	Ann Eliza Hartgrove	2-20-1864
Kenyon, Warren	Catherine Maria Brown	3-20-1866
Kern, Adam	Dora Denney	2-28-1877
Kern, Jacob	Mary Brown	6-19-1876
Kern, James D.	Mary C. Ames	6- 4-1867
Kern, Jerome	Louise Simerson	8-19-1869
Kern, Jerome	Martha Watkins	9-26-1879
Kern, Nicholas	Fannie Southwick	2-13-1879
Kerr, Alexander	Abbie Cunningham	2- 1-1876
Kerr, James	Maria Coperlane	3-24-1870
Kerr, John B.	Elnora M. Dibble	2-26-1865
Kerr, John	Frances Watts	3-21-1870
Kerr, Joseph	Laura Stebbins	9-18-1872
Ketchum, Anson	Edith Nutting	7- 5-1869
Ketchum, L. G.	Jennie Burke	6- 6-1877
Keyes, David	Murriah Vanpatter	1-15-1871
Keyes, James	Jennie Couch	5-31-1874
Killing, Frederick	Marie Oltrogge	6-27-1869
Kimball, Briton	Elizabeth Hunter	5- 5-1862
Kimball, George	Mary Wilson	12-25-1878
Kimball, John Jr.	Margarette Meier	5-13-1872
Kimm, Francis	Julia Downing (lic)	5-19-1862
	returned	8-11-1862
Kincaid, John	Emma King	11-19-1869
Kinne, Ephraim	Emma Holt	11-27-1871
Kitch, Alvin	Ida Brumble	1-14-1880

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Klages, Henry	Anna Leitha	9-29-1872
Kleinlein, Peter	Eliza Rracker	10-17-1859
Klemmer, William	Sophia Knief	9-11 1870
Klemp, Ferdinand	Bertha Brandenburg	3- 3-1878
Klingensmith, Cyrus	Mary Alley	3-26-1869
Klock, Gerritt	Catherine Byerts	12-25-1867
Knight, A. R.	Fannie Boyer	6-28-1871
Knight, W. R.	Sarah York	12-24-1868
Knoche, Jacob	Emma Thorn	10-10-1876
Knoll. William	Mina Tipton	9-21-1878
Knott, Edward	Eliza Eyster	1-31-1864
Knott, John	Ellen Eyster	1-11-1867
Koch, Henry	Justine Tegtmeier	6- 1-1876
Koehler, Theodore	Annie Young	1-23 1870
Konig, Henry	Mary Grossmann	7- 5-1878
Kopcke, Henry	Marie Reiner	11-16-1873
Korn, William E.	H. S. Baskins	5-10-1866
Krause, Charles	Minnie Arns	4-26-1880
Krause, Frederick	Caroline Steege	3-31-1875
Kreiger, Peter	Sarah Herleman	11-17-1868
Krieger, Samuel	Matilda Wilson	11-13-1864
Krueger, Fred	Christine Thies	11-20-1878
Krumwiede, Henry	Louise Munford	12-25-1870
Kueker, Wilhelm	Louise Pichelmann	5-23-1879
Kuethe, Fred	Wilhelmina Grossman	10-28-1875
Kuhrt, Christian	Mary Fink	10-24-1876
Kuhrt, John	Sophia Mohling	4- 9-1880
Kuker, Deidrick	Caroline Hoper	6-16-1876
Kuntz, Gustav	Annie Daguid	3-18-1873

Labias, Lorenzo	Flora Bell	4-17-1875
Labree, George	Maria Garrett	11-29-1868
Ladd, D. A.	Melissa Ashline	1- 1-1871
Ladd, David	Eliza Waterman	3-26-1876
Ladue, Theodore	Mary Williams	12-30-1880
Ladwig, Carl	Fredericke Grahlmann	12-18-76
Laglin, William	Catharine Chambers	7- 4-1876
Lahman, Henry	Christine Bergman	9-28-1874
Lamprecht, George	Wilhelmina Rosenow	1-20-1880
Lambrecht, Henry	Mary Fohs	1-14-1873
Lamp, Joseph	Elizabeth Hunter	12- 5-1869

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Lamson, Earl J.	Sophia C. Hazlett	10-16-1862
Lane, Clifford	Mattie Davis	4-29-1879
Langworth, Christopher	Jeanette Duncan	12-31-1873
Lannon, John S.	Levina Messinger	7- 3-1867
Larkin, Richard	Eliza Miller	10-17-1867
Lash, O. T.	Cornelia C. Murphy	12-24-1866
Lashbrook, Edgar	Sarah Lashbrook	9-29-1877
Lashbrook, Royal	Harriet Whitman	10-12-1866
Laurence, Albert	Sarah E. Eldridge	7-25-1869
Lavone, Clarence	Mary Clark	10- 4-1869
Lawerence, Adelbert	Maddaline Coldredge	4-29-1864
Lawton, Seth	Elizabeth Williams	4-25-1875
Layton, R. H.	Mrs. Mary D. Craine	8-15-1867
Layton, William	Elizabeth Perkins	9- 1862
Leaman, Charles	Mary Leonard	6-26-1873
Leamer, Benjamin F.	Mary E. Adamson	12- 5-1866
Lebull, Michael	Sarah Case	12-25-1866
Lee, Frank	Carrie Burbank	12-31-1879
Lee, Orr	Annie Allen	3- 2-1879
Leech, Charles	May Taylor	3-29-1874
Lees, John	Burnetta Calvin	8-14-1864
Leese, Henry	Lovina Hall	7-10-1861
Leet, Duran	Alice Miller	10-17-1876
Legge, Frederick,	Charlotte Stegge	5-17-1866
Legge, Henry	Minnie Buhr	7- 7-1867
Leege, William	Doretha Guhrs	4-25-1873
Leige, Henry	Dorathea Gors	4-16-1871
Leiseberg, Frederick	Frederica Rust	7-19-1873
Leitha, Leonard	Ursula Leitha	3- 2-1875
Leitha, Sylvester	Katharine Lutz	4-30-1876
Lemke, August	Josephine Kincley	3-13-1874
Lempke, August	Hannah Kruse	6-12 1878
Lemon, James	Harriette Fransworth(ar)	12-25-77
Leonard, John	Mary Taylor	8-21-1871
Leslie, James M	Elizabeth Sharp	7- 8-1860
Leslie, J. L.	Elise Baskins	7-18-1876
Leslie, Thomas	Caroline Mullin	8-28-1862
Lester, Hiram	Fannie Markell	12-20-1860
Le Valley, Alfred	Carrie Taylor	2-10-1869
Le Valley, Norris	Mary McCollough	8-16-1868
Le Valley, W. S.	Ellen J. Wemple	10-21-1867

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Lewis, Fayette	M. M. McCormack	12- 1-1869
Lichty, Benjamin	Mary Smith	6-21-1878
Lieston, Henry	Henrietta Elizabeth Kelnory	1-22-1866
Linderman, George	Anna Flores	2- 7-1866
Lindsay, William	Jessie Dix	5-31-1873
Lines, W. D.	Ella Hutchings	10-20-1867
Linn, D. C.	Ruth Voorhees	5-18-1878
Littlefield, M. S.	Eva Collins	10-31-1872
Lloyd, Arthur	Lucy Adams	10-26-1875
Lobdell, Herman	Mary Martin	7- 2-1870
Lockwood, Samuel	Mary Sailor	3-29-1877
Logan, George	Elvira Thompson	10-13-1869
Lonas, Peter	Mary Kleckner	9-21-1870
Long, Jacob	Diana Berlin	7-22-1866
Long, Nelson	Anna D. Husband	5-18-1869
Long, Peter	Mary Ann Rice	5-29-1867
Loomer, Melvin	Elizabeth Beebe	9-11-1877
Loper, Orlando	Ellen Edson	10- 7-1880
Louden, Jacob	Amanda Renn	7- 4-1870
Loutzenhiser, L.	Mary Wells	6-21-1868
Lovejoy, Marshall J.	Hattie A. Kelly	11- 5-1866
Loveland, Cheney K.	Jenny F. St.John	5-23-1867
Loveland, Theodore	Rosalie Terry	7- 4-1871
Lowe, James	Adaline McCormack	10-31-1879
Lowe, Russell	Maggie Balentine	4-25-1871
Lucas, C. D.	Matilda E. Busby	12-28-1862
Lucas, John T.	Elizabeth Heckard	3-20-1860
Lucas, Parker	Maria Philips	4-20-1862
Ludemann, Carl	Caroline Meier	12-23-1879
Ludden, Lemuel	Rachel Reagen	3-24-1870
Ludden, Lemuel	Mrs. Maria Crandall	9- 8-1874
Ludwig, Charles	Mary Tegtmeier	9-28-1872
Lueder, William	Louisa Porrepp	9-30-1871
Luesenhop, Henry	Emma Rust	3-25-1876
Luhring, Henry	Mary Kelling	6-21-1874
Lush, L. L.	Malitia A. Lucas	10- 4-1869
Luth, Fred	Catharine Verfurth	9-30-1879
Lynch, John	Katie Sullivan	4-22-1879
Lynes, W. W.	Ella Ketchum	12-11-1873
Lynn, Albert	Nettie Kelley	5-31-1872

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

McArthur, Peter	Pauline Bratnoble	7-20-1874
McCaffree, Floyd	Rachel Stratton	4- 3-1873
McCaffree, John	Anna Sailor	10-13-1880
McCaffrey, Hardin	Loricer Sailor	1- 5-1870
McClung, Thomas J.	Nettie Shafer	9- 6-1865
McClure, John	Emma Hicks	3-19-1879
McCluskey, Thomas	Catharine Collins	6-13-1875
McCord, Eugene	Sadie Travanow	2-28-1878
McCormick, B. F.	Caroline Woodruff	9-16-1866
McCormack, F. M.	Jennie Park	11- 3-1872
McCormack, John	Marian Hortin	2-22-1865
McCormack, John	Emma Thompson	4- 2-1869
McCormack, William	Sarah Coffman	10-16-1875
McCue, Daniel	Mary O'Connell	6- 7-1866
McDermott, James	Julia Leverich	12-13-1875
McDonald, G. H.	Miss L.B.Conick	11- 6-1866
McDonald, James	Bridget O'Brien	10- 7-1877
McDonald, James	Emma Eldridge	3- 5-1880
McDonald, Thomas	Mary Baker	11- 1-1868
McDowell, Alexander	Alice Arns	12-20-1876
McFarlane, Joh	Agnes Donalson	6-20-1868
McGee, John	Amelia McRoberts	10-27-1877
McGiness, George	Catharine Sturdevant	8- 7-1878
McGregor, George	Matilda Blanfus	10-26-1874
McGregor, John	Emma Robinson	12-11-1873
McHenry, Joseph	Augusta Andrews	9-29-1870
McHenry, Moses H.	Matilda Ulrich	11-25-1866
McHroy, W.	Jane M. Palmer	12-20-1859
McLarnan, Felix	Alice Jones	11- 9-1878
McMeeken, Andrew	Fannie Davis	9-27-1870
McMeekin, William	Ella Kellogg	9-18-1879
McMeekin, James F.	Mary A. Jones	9- 5-1866
McMeekin, Thomas Howard	-Rhoda Amelia Fowle	3- 3-1862
McMurray, Samuel	Alphena Gold	12-13-1871
McMurtrie, P. L.	Mercy Gibbs	9-10-1867
McNutt, George	Nancy Spangler	11- 9-1877
McQueen, Webster	Victoria Sheppy	10-29-1874
McRoberts, Sanford	Sarah Louisa Zimmerman	3-26-61
McRoberts, Thomas	Margaret Eveland	1- 5-1862

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Madden, Samuel P.	Lydia Lease	11- 5-1871
Madden, Thomas	Orilla O. Burnell	12-23-1866
Mahnke, Fred	Caroline Zielka	3- 5-1878
Mahnke, Heinrich	Lauretta Weiss	11-20-1878
Main, H. J.	Emeline Graves	4-24-1874
Malchin, Christoph	Dorathea Sander	12-20-1868
Mallory, Charles W.	Jane Mullen	2-24-1864
Manley, John	Elizabeth Corriston	2- 6-1876
Mann, George	Amelia Rush	12- 1-1880
Mann, Theodore	Sarah M. Henderson	10-16-1865
Mann, William	Sarah L. Yoeman	9-24-1863
Mann, William	Mrs. Ellen Reed	10-23-1870
Mannweiler, Jacob	Henrietta Heinke	5-12-1873
March, George	Caroline Tropel	8-27-1874
Markin, Charles	Elizabeth Cunningham	8-24-1870
Marquis, George	Sarah A. Carberry	1- 1-1867
Marquis, William	Jennie Wetsel	5- 3-1873
Marsh, Edward	Emily Hubbard	1-25-1868
Martin, A. T.	Libbie Hill	11-18-1873
Martin, Charles	Sarah Oberdiear	5-23-1870
Martin, Henry	Mrs. L. M. Shafer	12- 3-1874
Martin, John H.	Elvira Mulock	6- 3-1866
Martin, John	Minnie Miller	1- 2-1878
Martin, Loudrine	Mary Boyd	9-11-1860
Martin, T. W.	Sadie Snively	5-24-1871
Mase, Henry	Udora E. Downing	11-19-1863
Mass, Fred	Christiana Luesanhop	3-31-1872
Masten, Albertus	Leila Young	9-23-1877
Mathias, Frederick	Mary Severin	10-20-1867
Matteson, Frank	Nellie Scott	5-20-1873
Mattix, Jacob	Julia Blanchard	2-27-1866
Matz, Charles	Lydia Gleason	5- 5-1877
Mauren, Christopher	Barbara Beecher	1-16-1872
Maynard, Arad	Mary Pattee	6-16-1872
Maynard, Jesse	Lydia Lewis	1-27-1870
Maxwell, William	Mary Ann Moore	2-25-1867
Mead, Olover	Mrs. Mary Brown	9- 9-1873
Meade, Alfred	Marcia Ellis	2-26-1879
Meade, Frank	Olive Garner	4- 7-1880
Medders, William	Agnes Brown	11-18-1869
Meeker, Melvin	Parlee, Tippey	8-11-1870
Meier, Christ	Dora Court	12-24-1871

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Meier, Conrad	Louisa Kolling	2-27-1874
Meier, Henrich F.	Louisa Dreier	12-26-1867
Meier, Henry	Dora Meenseng	4-22-1873
Meier, Henry	Minnie Hartong	5- 9-1873
Meier, H. O.	Mina Bodeker	4- 4-1869
Meier, Louis	Maria Stahlhut	4-20-1879
Meier, William	Maria Fisher	12-20-1878
Melvin, Benjamin	Mary Eberhart	2-11-1872
Merrill, S.	Jennie Goodenow	1-10-1872
Merwin, B. W.	Mahala Baskins	9-18-1870
Messenger, Jeremiah	Sarah E. Fobes	11-22-1869
Messenger, J. T.	Mary Irene Gordon	4-21-1869
Messinger, Sylvester	Maggie Schell	6- 7-1876
Messerly, Rudolph	Sophia Teidt	3-24-1870
Meswarb, Eberhard	Wilhelmina Meyer	2-26-1871
Metzgar, Adam W.	Parmelia Taylor	10- 9-1867
Metzgar, David	Catherine E. Crane	12-31-1859
Meyer, Frederick	Sophia Steege	7-25-1875
Meyer, George	Rosella Deabolt	11-19-1865
Meyer, Henry	Sophia Miller	2-13-1870
Meyer, Henry	Hannah Remler	1- 7-1872
Meyer, John	Sophia Buhr	5-18-1870
Michael, S. H.	Mary Jackson	2- 9-1873
Mickle, John	Laura Smith	12-25-1870
Milius, William	Sophia Wahmhofer	12- 4-1870
Millens, Henry	Charlotte Miller	12-17-1865
Miller, Anthoney	Lillia Norton	6-29-1880
Miller, Charles	Augusta Brandenburgh	3-27-1876
Miller, Christopher	Minna Pries	4- 6-1875
Miller, Christopher	Martha Stephen	9-30-1875
Miller, Edward	Caroline Potter	1- 2-1868
Miller, Frederick	Dora Waterman	12-27-1869
Miller, Harmon	Lidia Stufflebeam	1-13-1876
Miller, Henry	Jane M. Timmer	12-31-1865
Miller, Henry	Minna Wilbrandt	2-13-1874
Miller, Hiram	Mary Butts	4- 2-1876
Miller, James	Ella Gaines	11-13-1878
Miller, Norman	Rebecca Wright	8-27-1862
Miller, W. O.	Martha West	10-20-1870
Millison, George	Alice Tibbits	11-17-1866
Miner, John	Elizabeth Noonan	6-23-1869
Miner, J. H.	Alice Turner	10-17-1876

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Mirsch, Albert	Matilda Watters	11-19-1880
Mishler, James	Ada Conner	10-28-1880
Mishler, John	Elizabeth Tippey	8-25-1861
Mishler, Moses	Mary Ann Tippey	6-14-1866
Mitchell, James	Ella Black	12-21-1880
Mitchell, John H.	Aminda Knapp	8-17-1869
Mitchell, Thomas	Mary Jones	8-24-1875
Mitchel, William W.	Mary A. Ranco	7-10-1862
Mix, George	Lillian Crouch	6- 1-1878
Mock, Charles R.	Lydia A. Farr	8- 9-1860
Modlin, F. A.	A. L. Scott	10-31-1871
Moeling, Henry	Louisa Wiedeman	4-12-1863
Moeller, August	Caroline Meyerhoff	2-28-1878
Moeller, Ernst	Lena Karstensen	8-16-1877
Moeller, Henry	Mina Boeckmann	6-23-1871
Mohling, Charles	Caroline Braun	12-28-1880
Mohling, Christian	Minnie Weidemann	6-17-1866
Mohling, C. A.	Wilhelmina Westendorf	5-31-80
Mohling, Fred	Mina Vogt	6- 8-1875
Mohling, Frederick	Mary Kasemeier	12-26-1861
Moeling, Henry	Louisa Wiedeman	4-12-1863
Mohlin, Louis	Lena Forstch	8-19-1874
Mohliss, Frederick	Lewesa Hardink	7- 5-1864
Monroe, John	Clara Glenn	11-21-1878
Monson, Swean	Martha McElhany	11-21-1868
Montgomery, Cyrus	Sarah Secord	11-22-1865
Montross, Alpheus	Juliette Gould	3-25-1880
Mooney, William	Manie Smith	12-25-1867
Moore, Aaron	Mary Bloker	3- 1-1860
Moore, Alonzo	Lois Peterson	4-16-1871
Moore, A. S.	Jane Johnson	10-17-1861
Moore, Charles	Hannah Prince	9-22-1875
Moore, John	Effie Bromley	12- 8-1870
Moore, John	Cora Poisal	9- 3-1879
Moore, N. G.	Lou Granger	7-27-1874
Moore, N. W.	Carrie Bowers	12-20-1878
Moore, Tolman	Sarah Stowell	2- 3-1874
Moore, William	Alice Butterfield	4-22-1876
Morehouse, George	Annie Crosby	8-26-1867
Morrill, Calvin	Lucy B. Bachelter	12-26-1866
Morrill, E. B.	Mary A. Farr	5-25-1869
Morris, W. C.	Martha Funston	5- 8-1871

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Morrison, Joseph	Elizabeth Peterson	5-21-1877
Morse, S. W.	Sadie Stone	6- 1-1865
Morton, John	Charie Brown	3- 5-1879
Mosher, Herbert	Harriette Curtis	10-11-1876
Mosier, Joseph	Mary Markle	1-13-1872
Moss, A. H.	M. J. Douglass	5-20-1874
Moulton, Charles C.	Sophia Terry	1- 2-1869
Moulton, B. W.	Electa T. Hall	10-15-1863
Mowry, Tillinghast	Emily Davis	9- 5-1869
Mueller, Emil	Louisa Klages	10-20-1877
Muller, John August	Wilhelmina Waskon	7- 6-1870
Mulligan, Thomas	Amelda Leinhart	10-26-1875
Mullens, J. H.	Percilla Bussey	5-10-1871
Mullins, W. A.	Sarah Perl	12-22-1870
Munger, Elijah	Anna Towner	1-16-1875
Munger, George	Julia Stocking	10-20-1873
Murphey, John A.	Mrs.Martha Edginton	9-30-1866
Murphy, Frank	Lucy Boomer	7-28-1872
Murphy, John	Ida Wheldon	7-10-1870
Murphy, John	Catharine Corey	12-26-1879
Murray, Charles	S. D. Hawker	9-25-1866
Murray, Wilbert	Olive Baker	8-19-1880
Murray, William	Mary Ingersoll	11-23-1880
Murtaugh, James M.	Mercy Blossom	5- 7-1867
Murtagh, James	Mary Blossom	7-10-1875
Myers, Carl	Delila Miller	4-12-1868
Myers, Carl	Arabella Knapp	7-17-1869
Myers, Henry	Eva March	8-10-1878
Myer, John Christian	Engel Sophia Hiesse	12-8-1867
Myers, Marien	Rose Durand	8- 2-1880
Myers, William K.	Elizabeth McKinley	4-28-1868

Nafus, Alfred	Mira Young	10-27-1878
Nafus, C. H.	Ella Buckmann	9-24-1872
Neaman, Henry	Dora Fuss	11-26-1870
Neff, Cyrenus D.	Agnes English	10-17-1864
Neiman, John	C. U. Sfelett	12- 4-1874
Neimand, Fred	Marie Nourse	10-10-1873
Nemeier, Christ	Mary Beckman	12-26-1870
Nerge, John	Louisa Borchert	12-12-1861

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Nerge, William	Katrina Sager	7- 2-1871
Nettleton, David	Martha Sharp	2-14-1877
Neverman, John	Sophia Wente	1- 1-1869
Newell, David	Mary Michley	2-25-1875
Newell, George	Susan Crandall	3-30-1869
Newell, James R.	America Brockus	1-24-1867
Newell, Lem	Catharine Bice	2-21-1869
Newton, Page	Catharine Baker	1-27-1870
Nichols, Frank	Ella Case	11-20-1873
Nichols, Henry	Aggie Canfield	1-16-1876
Nichols, Luman	Mary Bentley	6-17-1874
Nichols, Walter	Mary Thompkins	9-24-1870
Nicholls, George	Elizabeth Abernathy	9-19-1879
Nicholson, William	Sarah Wylam	3-14-1876
Niedermier, Frederick	Christinia Haasis	4- 5-1871
Niemann, John	Sophia Waicke	10- 6-1871
Niemeier, William	Sophia Oltrogge	10-12-1871
Niklaus, Niklaus	Augusta Kranke	12-20-1878
Nisworger, George	Lydia Sharp	1- 8-1876
Nolte, August	Emalchim Witte	6- 2-1874
Norman, J. A.	Belle Norris	12- 4-1871
Norris, E. F.	Mary Ward	4-26-1865
Norris, L. H.	F. E. White	12- 3-1867
Norton, Henry	Lucretia Elliot	10-28-1869
Nuss, Henry	Christina Nuss	5-22-1874
Nuss, John	Mary Foss	10-16-1873
Nusz, John	Dorothea Balhorn	7-12-1873
Nutting, Albert	Florence Fuller	11- 6-1870

Oakley, John R.	Roby Allen	6- 7-1866
Oberdiear, Frank	Emma Smith	7- 4-1878
Oberdorf, Lewis	Marilla Bills	10- 9-1872
O'Brien, James	Lizzie Costigran	5-13-1875
O'Connell, Patrick	Mary Canfield	3-31-1872
O'Leary, Patrick	Maria Haggerty	6-27-1867
Older, S. F.	Helen McLamb	5-14-1866
Oltrogge, Henry	Mary Wilkening	12- 5-1878
Oltrogge, John	Sophia Bruns	2-20-1873
Orchard, George	Mary Jane Laylin	2-23-1865

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Orndorff, James	Ida Doty	12-17-1876
Orton, W. A.	Doretta Krech	3-23-1872
Ottman, J. W.	Ida Lake	12- 4-1868
Orvis, William	Anna Downs	6-28-1880
Otto, Conrad	Minnie Wilkening	5-31-1877
Otto, Simon	Matilda K. Trumbauer	7- 1-1866
Pahlmann, Fred	Sophia Madelman	10-23-1875
Palmer, Elmer	Lydia Dewey	1- 8-1878
Palmer, Eugene	Martha Beard	3-20-1880
Palmiter, Charles	Lydia Harley	1-28-1863
Pape, Henry	Sophia Geweke	12-12-1875
Pape, Henry	Elizabeth Rieck	11-23-1877
Paplow, Walter	Caroline Maas	7-13-1879
Parker, Frederick	Lydia Wood	9-22-1874
Parker, Willets	Ida Fairfield	3-12-1879
Parkhurst, R. K.	Helen E. Barnes	9- 1-1862
Parks, Rodney	Flora Peck	12- 7-1874
Parsons, Alfred	Francelia Olds	11- 9-1876
Parsons, Charles H.	Abbie W. Woodworth	1- 8-1866
Patchin, Cyrus	Permelia Metzger	9- 1-1877
Patridge, Albert	Amanda Patridge	5-25-1870
Patridge, Albert	Lizzie George	5-14-1877
Patridge, Clifton	Hannah Scott	12-25-1875
Pattee, Edward	Alma Spalding	12-28-1867
Pattee, Frank	Lydia High	10-28-1868
Pattee, George	Emily Fitkin	2- 1-1868
Pattee, John W.	Adelia Green	12-22-1866
Patterson, C. H.	Millie Willard	7- 1-1875
Patterson, James	Catharine Cornwell	12- 7-1874
Patterson, John	Fannie Potter	11-18-1880
Patterson, Samuel W.	Mary E. George	10-24-1866
Patterson, William H.	Jane Cram	11- 8-1860
Paul, G. R.	Clarinda McDonald	11-14-1866
Payton, William	Mrs. Emily Legge	10-17-1867
Peacock, William	Mary Clary	10-21-1871
Pearce, Norman E.	Honor Leamon	4-18-1869
Pearsons, Addison	Florence Case	1- 1 1879
Peck, Anson	Alma Archer	9-16-1875
Peck, F. W.	Lizzie Bean	4-21-1875
Peck, Julius	Mary Ward	7-20-1874
Peck, Willis	May Connell	1-24-1878

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Peckelman, Louis	Sophia Kruse	5-25-1870
Peebles, John M.	Emeline Rich	2- 5-1867
Peerigo, E. M.	C. M.Eggleston	10- 1-1868
Pelton, William	Parmelia Wright	12- 8-1867
Penhollow, Henry	Mrs. Sarah A. Thayer	3-27-1867
Perkins, Daniel	Martha Marsh	5- 7-1871
Perry, Ambrose	Lura Coon	12-12-1869
Perry, Myron	Caroline Desgranges	6-15-1879
Pervistorf, Christ	Adelaide Habercamp	1-29-1880
Peters, Carl	Ferdinandina Thies	9-18-1875
Peterson, Merrill	Nettie Lynes	12-25-1872
Pfeffer, Henry	Mary Fan Housen	12-26-1879
Phelps, Andrew	Julia Pattee	1-25-1872
Phillips, Charles	Nettie Van Dorn	10-23-1878
Phillips, Morell	Margaret Cooper	2-26-1872
Philips, Omar H.	Lucretia A. Harris	1- 2-1864
Phillips, S. B.	Sarah McClure	10-14-1871
Phillips, Thomas	Laura Corey	12- 8-1873
Pierce, John P.	Mary Taylor	5-17-1871
Pierce, Monroe	Jennie Mabb	1- 7-1866 (5)
Piepenbrink, Conrad	Therese Hogan	11-29-1877
Pierson, Charles A.	Eliza J. Rickle	1- 7-1869
Pierson, Gustavus	Emma Harrington	9- 7-1877
Pierson, John W.	Sarah E. M.Bowser	12- 9-1865
Pike, Charles	Armenia Daily	12-25-1860
Pike, Delos	Phebe Wright	10- 1-1865
Pikesley, George	Mrs. J. Keith	12-25-1867
Pillsbury, W. F.	Emma Dicken	7- 8-1873
Pinney, George	Cora Owen	9- 6-1880
Pinney, Horace	Mary Burns	3-27-1876
Pipho, Christian	Augusta Millias	6- 8-1860
Pitcher, Andrew	Hester Reynolds	12-23-1880
Pitcher, L. S.	Harriet M. Roup	5-31-1863
Pitts, John	Harriette Saylor	2-25-1875
Plagens, Carl	Sarah Friday	4- 6-1874
Plant, Joseph	Mary Fate	3-28-1878
Plattee, Fred	Augusta Hennings	5-21-1874
Plattee, Henry	Minnie Meyer	7-28-1869
Plazamann, John	Mina Lelch	1- 6-1873
Pockels, Gustavus	Dorathea Kasemeier	12-26-1861
Pomroy, Alvin	Emma C. Childs (V)	8-23-1864
Pomroy, Joseph	CharlessaBennent	12-16-1863
Poock, Johann	Marie Hesse	5- 2-1879
Poock, J. H.	Marie Kelling	12-20-1877

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Pooler, Amos	Emma Hayes	12-31-1874
Porch, Sidney	Kate Churches	9-22-1862
Porter, George	Charlotte Woods	5-14-1870
Pothast, Henry	Caroline Kregor	9-21-1867
Potter, John	Louisa Lanning	2-19-1860
Potter, Millard F.	Sarah Babbage	10-15-1868
Potter, Orson	Lydia Simonds	10- 7-1867
Potter, Orsen	Elizabeth Christman	9-13-1875
Potter, Orson	Mary Ladd	6-20-1877
Potts, John	Sarah Ann McRae	3-23-1868
Powell, James W.	Sarah J. Lennon	3-17-1868
Powell, Lewellen	Sidney A. Taylor	12-12-1867
Powers, Frank	Alice Sewell	1-12-1877
Powers, J. D.	Jennie Weed	10-18-1870
Poyner, John	Annie Davis	11-27-1879
Pratt, Charles L.	Rebecca Walter	3-16-1862
Preba, Henry	Sarah Rens	7-14-1873
Prentice, William	Mary Jane Miller	1- 7-1862
Prescott, C. P.	S. A. Pike	2-23-1871
Preston, James	Martha Montieth	12-24-1877
Pries, Frederick	Minna Pichelmann	5-21-1879
Pripke, August	Anna Heine	2-26-1879
Prue, Nelson	Annie Bearway	1- 5-1874
Pruyn, Ensign	Mary Peck	3- 4-1870
Quimby, Frances	Susan Winn	1-12-1862
Quimby, William	Electa Dinningham	4- 2-1879
Rabe, Louis	Louisa Lageschulte	4-25-1876
Racker, Fred	Lottie Lageschulte	7-25-1875
Rafferty, J. E.	Clara Countryman	11- 5-1879
Rairdin, George	Josephine St.John	11-13-1875
Rand, Eugene	Mary Barrett	12-21-1880
Rathe, Charles	Sophia Hagenow	12-14-1877
Rathe, Henry	Mary Nissen	12-18-1875
Rawson, Charles	Rosina Beltso	9-14-1868
Ray, John H.	Elizabeth Snyder	11- 1-1871
Raymond, Alonzo	Esther Lucas	------
Raymond, I. M.	Libbie Douglas	11-29-1871
Ready, William B.	B. A. Mattix	2-11-1864
Rebe, John	Carolina Wente	5-13-1875
Recter, Henry	Julia Mishler	3- 7-1879
Redington, Henry	Mary E. Cool	12-12-1867

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Reeker, Ludwig,	Frederika Hargen	6- 6-1870
Reep, Homer	Magdalina Wike	3-19-1876
Reeves, Marvin	Ida Nash	10-19-1878
Rehbock, Louis	Mary Younge	6-14-1870
Reicke, Henry	Caroline Buhr	11- 8-1860
Reichert, Henry	Sophia Spohr	7-16-1875
Reimler, Charles	Rosa Haag	6-23-1880
Reimla, Henry	Johanne Burrow	3- 2-1870
Remley, John	Lillie Deo	10- 2-1879
Renn, Frances	Elsie Stufflebeam	4-16-1874
Renn, Levi	Carrie Blazier	9-24-1879
Renn, William B.	Mary Jane Mastilla	6-28-1863
Rew, Laurence	Mattie Lucas	12-25-1873
Rewold, Fritz	Carolina Hoppenworth	5-19-1870
Ricè, Lewis	Eliza Hurlbut	12-25-1878
Rice, Sylvester	Carrie M. Dean	4-23-1865
Rice, William	Ida Wright	3-23-1879
Rich, Arthur	Louisa Jennings	4- 8-1880
Rich, J. O.	Roxy A. Bromley	4-11-1867
Rich, W.	Ruby White	11- 5-1874
Richard, William	Mary Bennett	6-24-1880
Richards, George	Amelia Edwards	10- 6-1879
Richards, Frank	Mariette Robinson	12-20-1879
Richey John	Onilla McClellan	8- 3-1876
Richards, Joseph	Addie Saunders	9- 8-1870
Richmann, Frederick	Wilhelmina Meier	3- 6-1873
Richmann, John	Doratha Kolling	1-18-1865
Richmond, George	Eva Hatch	10-14-1869
Richmond, Justus	Mercy C. Dennison	11-17-1866
Riley, Pitkin	Alice Begelow	10- 9-1873
Rima, C. L.	M. E. Waters	1-20-1875
Rindfleisch, Henry	Margaretha Kopp	1-26-1872
Ripson, George	Mary Roereck	3-11-1878
Risk, Alexander	Alma N. Wood	10-17-1865
Ritter, G. W.	W. J. Shaffer	1- 1-1863
Ritter, John	Louisa Shell	4- 7-1878
Ritze, William	Sophia Richmond	12-25-1877
Roach, John	May Wanamaker	11-27-1873
Roach, John	Adora Wire	10-26-1880
Robertson, Alexander	Mary Zimmerman	10-16-1874
Robbins, Clark	Mary Schlaberg	11-11-1873
Robbins, Even J.	Susan Conner	10-12-1865

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Robinson, Charles	Alice Waters	9-12-1869
Robinson, David	Clara Morse	9-13-1876
Robinson, George	Julia Madden	10- 5-1880
Robinson, Henry	Sarah Miller	3-13-1876
Robinson, Ira	Annetta Davis	2-24-1876
Robinson, John	Clara Phillips	9-24-1869
Robinson, Joseph	Ella Harrington	11-20-1871
Robinson, Walter	Margaret Reed	3-22-1869
Robinson, William	Abba Wilson	7-30-1873
Robinson, William	Ida McCumber	11-19-1879
Robinson, William	Cora Hollister	11-11-1880
Robinson, W.	Eleanor Dawson	9-27-1877
Rockwood, George	Myra Bryant	12-28-1876
Rockwood, William	Lottie Coats	4- 6-1870
Rogers, Luther	Mary Harmon	6- 2-1872
Rogee, Frank	Barbara Koop	8- 9-1875
Rohessen, Henry	Leena Tahlman	10-15-1870
Rohler, Frederick	Dorothea Dopke	11-22-1876
Rohlwing, Chris	Dora Wehrspan	9-18-1875
Roloff, John	Mary Leverens	6- 8-1871
Rose, H. T.	Emma Bisby	12-26-1871
Roscoe, Charles	Roseline Gallipo	8-25-1878
Rosecrans, John	Mary Ann Stewart	2-25-1865
Rowen, Albert	Mary Coddington	9-14-1880
Rowen, Frances A.	Delia A. Byram	11-25-1863
Rowland, Watson	Anna Sthall	10- 4-1868
Rownd, John W.	Pamilla Clark	12- 8-1860
Rowray, Charles	Hattie Davis	2- 2-1880
Roziene, Theodore	Bolette V. Classen	6-28-1862
Runyon, Charles	Amanda Smith	10- 4-1865
Runyan, William	Pettie Coffman	11-13-1875
Rupe, J. M.	Harriet Hooker	7-24-1864
Rupenacht, William	Lizzie Baumgartner	7- 3-1879
Rush, Allen	Jennie Davis	2-20 1873
Rush, Franklin	Roxy A. Shaffer	10-15-1868
Rush, Louis	Sarah Lamb	11-23-1870
Russell, F. W.	Iniz Goodwin	4- 6-1879
Russell, N. A.	S. L. Curtis	11- 5-1869
Rust, Edward	Ella Kuhrt	4- 9-1880
Rust, Herman	Belle Acken	5-19-1879

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Sager, John	Theressa Koller	7- 1-1871
Sailor, Aaron	Mary E. Garner	5- 4-1867
Sailor, George	Amelia Skillings	12-19-1880
Sams, Hiram	Augusta Carpenter	11-15-1880
Sams, John	Dora Terry	6-29-1872
Sanders, H. M.	Mary McClary	1- 1-1865
Sanders, J.	Emma Shaw	12-31-1874
Sarecool, T. L.	Mary Hart	9-14-1870
Satterlee, Calvin	Martha Farnsworth	11-29-1878
Saucer, T. F.	Matilda Finch	7-11-1876
Sauer, Louis	Henrietta Sievert	2- 4-1879
Saunders, William	Alma Messinger	4- 9-1879
Savacool, Truman	Anna Heritage	9-24-1878
Schake, Henry	Wilhelmina Tegtmeyer	3- 3-1872
Schellhorn, Henry	Lena Rewoldt	2-16-1877
Schermerhorn, Levi	Sarah Warn	10-17-1867
Scheve, Henry	Christina Diekmann	2- 9-1871
Schlaberg, John	May Curtis	8-13-1879
S chlewitz, Philip	Magdalene Stalker	11-28-1867
Schlicting, Charles	Lena Garde	8- 3-1875
Schlicting, Henry	Dora Buss	5-22-1874
Schlum, Albert	May Blossom	8-16-1878
Schlutzmeier, F. W.	Amelia Klages	3-19-1876
Schmadt, L.	Louisa Matthias	4-27-1875
Schmeidke, Frederick	Mina Bockhaven	12- 6-1878
Schmidt, Charles	Dora Thies	7-16-1875
Schneider, Charles	Mary Kesbohn	3-21-1873
Schonbeck, John	Mary Nake	11-28-1870
Schonemann, John	Caroline Stumme	6-10-1870
Schroder, Henry	Sophia Steege	3-11-1872
Schuldt, Fred	Georgine Hoot	5-12-1872
Schuldt, William	Caroline Bunger	1-14-1876
S chultz, Jacob	Eliza Sanders	10-2- 1877
Schumacher, Fred	Lizzie Beiser	1-19-1876
Schumacher, Fritz	Lizzie, Beiser	11-11-1876
Schuhrke, Fred	Augusta D. Kruse	7- 2-1879
Schunecht, Joseph	Dora Willharm	4-25-1875
Schutte, Henry	Sophia Stumme	12- 8-1875
S chuyler, J. M.	Sarah Brock	10-13-1880
Schwar, Charles	Caroline Wilkening	1-14-1872
Schwim, Frederick	Anna Bulls	11- 5-1872
Schyler, Nichols	Rose Russett	7- 2-1879
Scoles, Richard Scott	Ann Redmon	5- 1-1869
Scott, Barney	Brohelia Smith	12-24-1877
Scott, James	Ellen Glazier	7- 3-1876
Scott, John	Julia Decker	12-26-1870

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Scribner, John W.	Betsey Linsey	2-26-1865
Seaman, George	Sarah Kimball	9-25-1865
Searl, C. W.	Mary Silver	8-28-1878
Searl, Robert,	Jane Kemp	3- 6-1877
Secor, Abraham	Mary Cox	8-23-1866
Seehase, Charles	Maria Heg	3-10-1873
Seehaase, John	Doratha Arfert	4- 1-1869
Seeley, Thomas	Eliza Gibbons	3- 8-1869
Sekats, August	Carolina Dreier	4-27-1867
Selck, Joseph	Minnie Jagger	12-26-1866
Sell, Charles	Louisa Meier	3- 9-1873
Selenski, Charles	Mary Dudlewis	5-26-1875
Sell, William	Sophia Meyer	10-10-1879
Sellman, Myron T.	Lenora Young	12-31-1867
Severin, William	Annie Hartbeeke	6-21-1863
Sevison, George	Mary Briden	1- 4-1877
Sewell, C. S.	Mary Hamilton	1-13-1875
Sewell, Elmer	Lillie McRoberts	9-20-1880
Sewell, Gordon	Laura Hovey	1- 2-1880
Sewell, Thomas J. Jr.	Ester C. High	7-25-1863
Shafer, George	Mattie Comins	11-29-1877
Shafer, Henry	Elizabeth Baskins	7- 1-1862
Shaffer, Rufus	Maria M. Bailey	10-21-1866
Shaffer, Uri	Amanda Goodenow	10-21-1868
Shane, Charles	Bertha Johnson	8-19-1875
Shane, Ellis	Andelina Cummings	9- 3-1862
Shanks, John	Mary Whitney	3- 5-1879
Sharbaindy, George W.	Caroline C. Falsom	2- 5-1866
Sharer, Hiram	Estelle Van Dorn	3-26-1870
Sharp, Levi	Armette Mullens	3-22-1860
Sharp, Oliver	Mancy Eveline Mullen	1-24-1866
Shattuck, J. B.	Dora Sutherland	4-12-1876
Shaver, H. C.	Fannie Hodges	11-20-1869
Shaw, Enos F.	Ellen Cadwellader	2- 1-1866
Shaw, Henry	Clara Harmon	9-10-1871
Shear, August	Lydia M. Bingham	9-24-1865
Sheldon, Albert	Elizabeth Miller	8-29-1871
Sheldon, Frank	Hannah Clewell	4- 6-1880
Shenafelt, Taylor	Julia Laglin	6-30-1875
Shephard, Adelbert	Addie Strang	4-10-1873
S hepard, Charles	Alice Leslie	1- 1-1880
Shepard, George	Loretta St. John	9-28-1873
Shepard, Homer	Celia Chambers	4-17-1877
Shepard, James A.	Isabel Weygandt	10-23-1867
Shepard, Maurice	Mary Newell	10-22-1878
Shepard, Thomas Kezartee	Julia Dougherty	8-27-1867

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Sherbondy, George	Hattie Wilton	9-27-1872
Sherman, Augustus	Julia Goodwin	2-20-1875
Sherwin, Lewis C.	Maggie Adams	9-29-1867
Sheve, John Frederick	Enzel Marie Meier	8-26-1866
Shiner, A. M.	Susan Harker	4-17-1878
Shipman, H. C.	Minerva Heckard	11- 1-1868
Shirley, John	Elizabeth Felt	12-17-1868
Shirley, Louis	Sophia Smith	3-14-1880
Shore, Larenz	Sophia Boedeker	5-14-1865
Shores, Edwin	Abbie Holmes	5-12-1872
Shores, J. M.	Mary S. Dewey	12 30-1868
Shorter, David	Mrs. Harriet Probort	11-17-80
Shotford, George	Emma Taylor	2-22-1866
Shroeder, Frederick	Wilhelmina Judas	3-19-1876
Shroeder, William	Marie Wittenburg	9-14-1876
Shutte, Christoph	Sophia Shutte	6-29-1866
Shumaker, John	Caroline Byrant	2- 6-1870
Simbrick, E. D.	Clara Fuller	1-29-1877
Simonsen, Niels	Mary Laute	10- 8-1868
Simmons, Joseph	Rosa Alcock	12-11-1880
Simpson, John	Lucretia Hale	4-22-1877
Simpson, John	Maggie Wyant	3-15-1876
Sippel, Balthaser	Rebecca Diller	8-27-1867
Skillin, James	Mrs. Jane Tallett	6-27-1867
Slafter, Albert	Jane Furgeson	12-18-1870
S leeper, Edgar	Mattie Cool	10-13-1869
Slitherdier, Ambrose	Florence Bixler	7-27-1864
Smalley, John	Amelia Rosencrane	5-11-1874
Smalling, D. K.	Harriet L. Thurston	7-25-1869
Smith, Alfred	Annie McDonald	9-29-1875
Smith, Charles	Lida Thayer	12- 1-1869
Smith, Charles	Alice Kenyon	2-29-1872
Smith, C. L.	Bessie Thompson	8- 1873
Smith, Daniel P.	Lizzie Rial	5-10-1868
Smith, Elijah	Sarah J. McAchron	1-20-1861
Smith, Eugene	Honora Cronin	1-28-1864
Smith, George	Elizabeth Black	3-27-1871
Smith, George	Ida Fulton	6-11-1878
Smith, George	Laura Sewell	7- 3-1879
Smith, G. W.	Libbie Swinton	4- 2-1874
Smith, Hervey D.	Loranda Binker	5-16-1869
Smith, Horace	Delinda Taylor	10-22-1864
Smith, Hugh	Jeanettie Blake	3-14-1880
Smith, Jefferson	Della Thompson	10- 5-1876

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Smith, Jonathan J.	Mary Cunningham	11- 9-1864
Smith, John	Maria Thompson	9-11-1873
Smith, Joseph	Catherine Cook	6-20-1868
Smith, Joseph	Mary Thompson	7-16-1868
Smith, Dr. J. G.	Miss Ellen A. Clark	5- 8-1868
Smith, J. G.	Jennie Avery	3-12-1878
Smith, Levi	Hannah E. Cook	2-21-1862
Smith, Matthew	Lottie Wise	1- 2-1879
Smith, Matthew	Mary Vearrier	3- 1-1880
Smith, N. D.	Susie Stevenson	11- 3-1867
Smith, R. J.	Mary Fitch	11-14-1872
Smith, Upton	L. A. Flood	3-24-1877
Smith, Walter	Mary Blake	11- 6-1870
Smith, Walter	Isabel Monteith	10-30-1876
Smith, William H.	Margaret Watt	9-12-1867
Smith, William	Laura Long	7-25-1875
Smith, W. R.	Frances Myers	7-16-1867
Snow, Dewitt	Amelia Sheffield	2-29-1880
Snyder, William	Mary Alfar	12- 3-1872
Soash, John	Frances Myers	3- 7-1868
Sorell, Jack	Mary Whirley	6- 8-1869
Southwick, Charles	Mary Williams	12-24-1868
Sowner, Arnold	Clisty Adams	12-18-1880
Sparks, F. L.	Eliza Lemon	10-22-1879
Sparks, Samuel	Evalillie Coats	8-29-1869
Sparks, William M.	Addie Travis	3-15-1868
Spaulding, J. F.	Aleio Partridge	3-21-1863
Spaulding, Mason F.	Mary A. Terry	6-16-1861
Speers, Charles	Elyce Jane Hursh	9- 6-1860
Spencer, R. D.	Mary Penn	3-17-1868
Sperry, Elijah	Betsey Cole	11-25-1875
Sphor, Fred	Wilhamina Shrotomeir	7- 8-1866
Sponable, Wallace	Anna Thompson	9-23-1871
Sponable, W. J.	Ann Daily	8-16-1874
Spragg, John	Mary Nicol	4-14-1879
St. John, David	Susan Beach	9-27-1868
St. John, D. B.	Adelia Rose	7- 3-1870
St. John, James	Nelly Fitkin	8-31-1862
St. John, P. H.	Ida Culbert	10-13-1875
St. John, William	Elmeda Birthick	3-26-1866
Staaga, Conrad	Wilhelmina Olendorf	6- 1-1868
Stack, Ransom	Laura Shafer	12-11-1871

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Staetler*, Max	Mina WytkoOp	12-18-1870
Stage, Frederick	Sophia Timmerman	1-17-1869
Stagga, Conrad	Wilhelmina Olendorf	6- 1-1868
Stagga, Fred	Minnie Meyers	5-28-1864
Stagga, John	Christana Sohle	10-13-1871
Stahl, W. A.	Eda M. Maxwell	9-13-1868
Stair, Obadiah	Lucretia Wilson	10-22-1865
Staley, Abner	Ellen Miller	5-28-1872
Stamm, Christian	Louisa Byers	5-12-1870
Stanard, Charles	Jane Adams	11-20-1860
Stanford, Edwin	Martha Sperry	3-10-1880
Staples, Willis	Florence Axtell	5-23-1878
Starr, W. L.	Martha Farr	1- 1-1870
Stearns, Helim O.	Harriet Morgan	6-17-1863
Stebbins, Martin	Nora Hamblet	2-26-1870
Steege, Christoph	Engel Nacke	4-26-1874
Steege, Henry	Sophia Grages	4-26-1873
Steege, Henry	Minnie Oltrogge	6-12-1879
Steege, John	Anna Rohlwing	1-22-1874
Steege, John	Amelia Sohle	5-31-1880
Steele, Thomas	Elie Washburn	8-25-1875
Steen, Frank	Esther Davis	6-20-1876
Stein, Scott	Almira Bond	3- 2-1877
Stephenson, Thomas	Elizabeth Goforth	7- 5-1864
Stevens, Samuel	Eliza Finney	11-25-1875
Stevens, Silas H.	Mrs. Louisa Jones	10-20-1868
Stevenson, John	Eva McClelland	5- 5-1872
Stevenson, Lorenzo	Mary Ann Tyler	4-11-1866
Stewart, Charles	Charlotte Spragg	3-15-1877
Stewart, George	Harriet Van Bramer	10- 4-1865
Stewart, William	Loretta Swem	9-19-1877
Stiles, Milo	PRhebe Jones	8-29-1874
Stoddard, Ashmun	Sarah I. Drake	2-10-1861
Stoddard, R. J.	Rena Joness	11-17-1872
Stoddard, William	Jeanette Abercrombie	11-13-72
Stollte, Frederick	Lina Seekatz	12-17-1871
Stomer, Henry	Mrs. Dora Selck	10- 6-1866
Stone, Charles F.	Mary Emily Wemple	1-23-1867
Stone, Charles	Nettie Nelson	8-30-1877
Stork, Edwin	Deborah Fortsch	4-12-1877
Stovck, Gottlieb	Anna Kruger	7-10-1868
Stowe, W. A.	E. M. Tyler	1- 6-1868
Stowell, E. G.	Katie Rourck	2-22-1880
Stowell, Oscar	Julia A. Rice	10- 7-1867

*Staetler

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Strassburger, Ernst G.	Frieda Behrens	9-20-1880
Strickland, Everett	Isadora Jackson	10-14-1879
Strong, R. R.	Etta Ketchum	12-25-1869
Struckmeier, William	Mary Meier	3-22-1873
Strum, Henry E.	Winnie E. Garner	5-28-1864
Stuffelbeam, Charles	Sarah Bailey	12-31-1879
Stufflebeam, Jeremiah	Harriet Baxter	1-11-1868
Stufflebeam, Thomas	Cordelia Ranes	12-26-1876
Stumme, Christoph	Minna Matthias	5-24-1878
Sullavin, Pat	Delia O'Connell	7- 6-1875
Sullivan, John	Nora Cronen	10- 7-1871
Sullivan, Thomas	Augusta Miles	12- 7-1870
Sunderlin, Martin	Sarah Brown	2-13-1871
Surtt, H. K.	Nancy E. Skillen	10-13-1861
Sutcliffe, Allen	Susan Temple	10-22-1873
Sutherland, Alonzo	Henrietta Coffin	8-10-1874
Sutherland, Luther	Emma Parker	1- 5-1867
Swansi, George	Mary Wood	12-28-1873
Swale, John	Azelia Sponable	8-31-1872
Sweet, Henry	Adel Chapin	10-28-1868
Swinton, James	Hattie West	1- 9-1879
Sykes, Albert	Emily Higgins	7-10 1860
Tabor, A. W.	Sue Woodruff	10-22-1873
Tabor, B. C.	F. V. Bryant	10- 8-1872
Tabor, G. W.	Sada Hayes	4-19-1874
Tabor, Horace J.	Mary Ann Baskins	4- 6-1860
Tallett, Henry	L. Alma Good	10-28-1880
Tatge, William	Angel Meier	1-11-1868
Taylor, J. Aaron	Louisa Jane Ingersoll	11-13-61
Taylor, J. Ackerson	Sarah Keeler	4- 6-1869
Taylor, James	Charlotte Thomas	4- 6-1870
Taylor, Lawrence	Ida Pickle	10- 6-1878
Taylor, Levi	Jane Overacker	2-25-1875
Taylor, Matthew	Ruby Wottenpaugh	10-29-1874
Taylor, Philander	Louisa Sanders	10-21-1878
Taylor, Robert	Caroline Doody	11-10-1870
Taylor, Romanzo F.	Amelia Cunier	11-28-1866
Temple, W. H.	Helena Martin	8-28-1865
Tenton, Thomas	Minnie French	2- [illegible]-1876
Terry, Adin	Malvina Terry	12-25-1862

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Terry, A. H.	Jennie Nafus	12-25-1872
Terry, David	Emma Pierce	11-10-1880
Terry, Don P.	Annabell Sams	4- 4-1871
Testorf, Louis	Anna Meier	10- 7-1880
Tew, Charles	Carrie Peck	9-10-1879
Tharp, Andrew	Catherine Giffin	3- 1-1864
Tharp, James W.	Francis C. Young	9-16-1860
Tharp, Milton	Susannah Moore	3- 5-1861
Tharp, Washington	Mary J. White	3- 1-1866
Thiemann, Fred	Carolina Sundermeier	3-27-1879
Thies, Fred	Mina Hah	5-23-1873
Thies, Heinrich	Wilhelmina Lamprecht	11-6-1879
Thies, Henry	Hattie Weber	3-12-1879
Thies, William	Caroline Hoppenworth	11-23-70
Thomas, Jefferson	Helen A. Pratt	6-13-1861
Thomas, Levi	Alzora Cooper	12-25-1880
Thompson, Barnes	Mary Smith	7- 3-1873
Thompson, David N.	Melinda Smith	12-31-1868
Thompson, Ernest	Clara Smith	5-24-1879
Thompson, R. S.	Harriette Fordham	12-31-1876
Thoms, Fred	Doris Wilking	9-28-1870
Thoms, William	Mary Croblin	3- 5-1878
Thurston, George	Jennette Bennett	11-26-1868
Thurson, George	Adelaide Ferguson	5- 4-1876
Tibbits, Charles L.	Sophia E. Brechner	3-18-1865
Tibbits, Henry	Sarah E. Messinger	4-19-1863
Tibbets, Robert	Salome Kern	4-21-1867
Tibbetts, Worthy	Alice Winner	4- 7-1880
Tiedt, Frederick	Anna Edwards	12-15-1875
Tiedt, Henry	Louisa Feesberg	1- 3-1869
Tiffany Edgar	Katie George	12-20-1877
Timmons, Warren	Almira Denney	12-25-1874
Tinkham, Henry A.	Emily Sherwin	9-14-1862
Tippery, Willis	Delilah Winkerplik	1-25-1866
Tippey, Abner	Mellissa Cain	6- 9-1880
Tobias, Lorenzo	Flora Bell	4- 5-1876
Todd, Jasper N.	Lucretia Jane Jackson	6-2-1867
Toll, Herman	Katie Desgrainger	7- 4-1871
Tondro, C. H.	Emma Stowell	4-26-1873
Tondro, H. F.	Elvira Diller	10-18-1868
Tondro, Lyman, C.	Mary S. Hart	11-27-1866

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Town, Chester E.	Sarah Mullen	6-10-1863
Townsend, Dwight	Alice Barrow	4-24-1870
Triplett, W. H.	Harriet Curtis	3- 0-1874
True, Augustus A.	Lutie J. Greves	1-12-1868
Trusty, William	Virginia Wood	12-17-1871
Turner, E. S.	Mary Johnson	2-22-1872
Turner, William E.	Abbie G. Goodwin	6-16-1866
Tyler, George W.	Mary Curtis	6-19-1860
Tyrrell, Clarence	Susan Garrity	12-21-1876
Tyrrell, W.	Flora Parker	11-10-1874
Ulrich, J. J.	Susan Bloker	12-24-1865
Vance, James	Amanda Fulks	10-31-1878
Vanderwalker, George	Nettie Pickle	10- 3-1869
Vanderwalker, George	Lizzie Shanewise	12- 9-1875
Vanderwalker, Walter	Mary Bierie	6-13-1880
Van Bramer, Stephen	Miranda Pitcher	12-18-1871
Van Derveer, H. R.	Annie Knott	12-23-1867
Van Gorder, Samuel	Martha Goodwin	1-10-1874
Van Nordstrand, Adrian	Francis Mickley	10-10-1871
Van Tassel, Albert	Mary Swale	12-25-1871
Van Tassel, George	Stella Holmes	1- 1-1880
Vierbeck, George	Elizabeth Nutt	12-21-1875
Veiter, Ernest	Wilhelmina Shcroedermieier	7-31-1870
Vogt, Henry	Mary Masberg	4- 4-1871
Volker, Fred	Sophia Koniske	11-18-1875
Volker, Joseph	Angelina Hummerborg	5- 7-1875
Voorhees, Charles	Almira Keller	5-18-1878
Vossler, Charles	Mary Herleman	12-15-1868
Vossler, Sanford M.	Margaret Hirleman	11-27-1866
Wacker, Charlie	Emeline Behrens	9-28-1873
Wackerholm, Henry	Mina Thies	11-16-1873
Wackow, Frank	Mary Bauer	10- 3-1879
Waldschmidt, Frank	Mathilde Hagan	10- 3-1873
Walker, P.	Alice Smith	1- 1-1878
Wallace, William	Emma Lashbrook	2-11-1869

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Walling, Leroy	Sybilla Wuest	9-25-1875
Walrath, Adelbert	Christie Renn	11-30-1880
Walter, M. J.	Mary Ann Baker	1- 1-1862
Walters, John G.	Josephine Pratt	11-19-1862
Wanemaker, Lee	Celia Logan	10- 4-1879
Ward, Arack	Nancy Ostrander	8-17-1860
Ward, Z. R.	Sarah Meyer	8-20-1866
Warnecke, Christophe	Angelina Matthias	6-19-1879
Warneke, John	Eliza Engel	11- 1-1871
Warner, William	Ellen Stoks	7-31-1866
Warren, M. W.	Ida Teape	11- 6-1869
Washburn, E.	Betsey Dolan	12- 4-1871
Waskow, Wilhelm	Frederika Pries	5-27-1875
Waterman, Adrew	Emma Rockwood	11-28-1868
Waters, Albert	Helina Swanciger	8-27-1877
Watkins, Darius	Martha Sutherlin	11- 2-1874
Watkins, James	Mary Oberdier	12-31-1877
Watkins, M. M.	Sarah Terry	2-14-1871
Watkins, Ralph	Lydia Chambers	12- 4-1876
Wattenpaugh, Martin F.	Teresa Jane Berkstrepes	9-2-66
Way, James T.	Anna Kellar	10-28-1867
Weatherhead, W. H.	Anna Parks	10-12-1871
Webber, Phillip	Minna Klages	1- 5-1873
Webber, William	Martha Sturdevant	11-26-1871
Webster, Henry	Harriet Lake	2- 4-1864
Webster, Sam	Mrs.Beulah Robbins	2- 2-1880
Wefel, Henry	Alvina Wedeking	1-30-1880
Weideman, John	Catherine M. Roehler	5-10-1868
Weiers, Michael	Nellie Marlow	10-20-1880
Wells, Clark	Mrs.Sarah E.Millinger	2-7-1867
Wells, Harris G.	Josephine Price	1-15-1861
Wells, Harry A.	Mary Ann Belknap	11- 3-1861
Wells, V. S.	Maggie Corrigan	4-21-1878
Wemple, Albert	Charlotte Dix	8- 3-1868
Wemple, Charles E.	Mary Gunsalus	6-26-1864
Wendland, Henry	Mary Andres	7-27-1869
Wenthe, Christian	Engel Wehrnhofer	9-12-1876
Wente, Henry	Sophia Schroeder	3- 3-1872
Wenthe, Henry	Hulda Bethke	2-20-1879
Wentworth, Edward	Fannie Taft	2-14-1871
Wescott, Eugene	Ada Wellman	1-30-1879
Westbrook, Edgar	Mary Ann Mahara	11-24-1869

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Westendorf, Christian	Augusta Lidemann	3-31-1874
Westervelt, Louis R.	Martitia Tibbets	8-30-1862
Weter, Joseph	Wilhelmina Boorts	11-17-1871
Whaite, J.	Margaret Harwood	4- 6-1875
Wheaton, Philip	Eda Marsh	9- 9-1880
Wheeler, Charles	Martha Goodwinn	9-26-1868
Wheeler, Orrin	Ida Sewell	4- 7-1877
Wheelon, Thomas	Alta Woodard	12- 6-1868
Whelan, Orlando P.	Henrietta Farnest	7- 4-1868
Whelan, William M.	A. E. Ballard	6-16-1861
Whillis, James	Carrie Wilson	12-24-1873
White, Elmore	Nellie C. Durand	8-24-1867
White, F. W.	Julia Vaughn	8- 4-1875
White, Gilman	Clara Simons	1-14-1880
White, Harvey	Amera Jackson	6-18-1873
White, Herbert	Lucy Robinson	11-30-1873
White, James P.	Mary J. Wilson	3-20-1864
White, John	Elizabeth McKiddie	3-31-1873
White, Peter	Mary Hurlbut	5-22-1872
White, William C.	Miss E.A. Layton	9-21-1866
Whitaker, Albertine	Polly Sharp	2-16-1869
Whitaker, Constantine	Anna Pikeseley	11-19-1868
Whitney, J.	Eudocia Baxter	3-27-1876
Whiting, Albert	Jessie Waters	5-14-1876
Whitman, A. J.	Cornelius Ronco	9- 6-1873
Whitman, Giles	Sarah Linfield	11- 3-1868
Whitney, David	Maggie Edwards	6- 2-1874
Whitney, E. F.	Christianna Kettell	7-22-1865
Whitney, J.	Eudocia Baxter	3-27-1876
Whitney, William	Alice Johnson	7-29-1876
Wicks, Norman	Frances Mickley	9-27-1870
Wiechbrodt, Albert	Augusta Meier	4-30-1873
Wilcox, Ariel	Margaret J. Wood	3- 8-1868
Wildhagen, Henry	Carolina Schrumm	7-11-1877
Wildinson, Edwin	Ida Markle	7-21-1873
Wilhening, Fred	Fredericka Platte	2-24-1877
Wilkinson, Edwin	Ida Markle	7-21-1873
Wilkinson, Samuel	Emeline Whorley	5- 2-1872
Williams, Frank	Lilly Farwell	1-23-1876
Williams, Frank	Alletta Bucknam	6-18-1879
Williams, John	Lucy Moshier	1- 1-1870

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Williams, John	Jennie Alcock	7-29-1877
Williams, Peter	Josie Bowman	1- 1-1872
Williams, Samuel	Malvina McBride	8-20-1871
Williams, William	Alice Scouten	2- 5-1869
Williams, W. H.	Matilda McBride	9-19-1873
Willis, Frank	Nettie Spicer	4- 5-1880
Willis, James	Carrie Wilson	12-24-1873
Willson, H. J.	Mary Pierce	1- 1-1877
Wilson, Andrew	Caddies Shaffer	12- 2-1875
Wilson, A. H.	Jennie Richardson	1- 1-1870
Wilson, A. P.	Susie Bodle	5-15-1875
Wilson, Cornelius	Emma McCormack	5- 7-1873
Wilson, James	Martha E. Davis	6-23-1866
Wilson, Joseph E.	Margaret Alder	10- 1-1865
Wilson, J. D.	Belle Perkins	9-20-1873
Wing, Guy	Mary Williams	1-28-1873
Wing, L. A.	Mrs.Sarah Bidwell	1-16-1873
Winkelpleck, Emmanuel	Electa Fountain	12-18-1875
Winklepleke, Noah	Josephine Jenkins	12-12-1861
Winklepleck, Noah	Juliette Woodbury	5-16-1867
Winslow, M. B.	Maria A. Rust	10- 8-1863
Winter, Christian	Sophia Biesterfield	1- 8-1865
Wirght, Samuel J.	Ellen L. Ward	6-10-1867
Wise, John T.	Louisa H. Blackwell	5-24-1862
Witkop, Fritz	Sophia Hattendorf	5-29-1870
Wittenbierg, John	Dora Shamberg	3- 9-1871
Wixted, Thomas	Mary Ann O'Brien	5-29-1870
Wolf, Gottfried	Mathilda Koch	11- 6-1875
Wolford, John	Frank Holt	4- 5-1871
Wood, Asa	Betsey Mattox	5-15-1864
Wood, Charles	Flora Nafus	3- 4-1872
Wood, Daniel	Margaret Phillips	3-31-1872
Wood, E. M.	Sarah Fish	3-17-1871
Wood, Frederic	Ida Farrand	4-16-1878
Wood, G. W.	Nancy A. Benjamin	10-15-1865
Wood, Orrin	Mary Cooper	8-30-1880
Wood, Ruggles	Ellen R. Shultz	9-11-1867
Woodard, Philander	Lenora Churchill	3- 5-1880
Woodbury, Charles	Margaret Monroe	6- 2-1870
Woodbury, William H.	Malvina Larkham	2- 8-1866
Woodcock, Henry R.	Jenny A. Love	1- 9-1862

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Woodman, Samuel	Effie Clark	3- 7-1876
Woodring, Isaac	Rosa Coburn	10- 9-1876
Woodring, Peter	Mary Jane Fague	5-18-1868
Woodring, Thomas	Emily Coburn	2- 8-1869
Woodruff, Albert	Sarah Miller	5-20-1871
Woodruff, Alexander	Corlista Onderkirk	9- 5-1869
Woodruff, C. L.	Libbie Lewis	12-24-1867
Woods, Henry M.	Sidney Skillen	11-30-1862
Woodward, Martin	Mary Sisley	1- 2-1868
Wright, Elias	Jane Wright	5-26-1868
Wright, Francis	Celena Layton	9-20-1870
Wright, John G.	Mary C. Hayler	11-17-1868
Wright, Merrill	Lizzie French	3-17-1870
Wright, Richard	Marietta Knapp	3-12-1868
Wright, Robert	Mary Skillings	1-16-1869
Wright, Samuel J.	Ellen M. Ward	6-10-1867
Wright, Samuel	Martha Dryer	5-16-1868
Wuest, Frank	Ellen Ambrose	6-11-1862
Wysmer, Henry	Rosa Messerly	9-16-1865
York, Charles	Ella McComb	11-11-1880
Youmans, B. B.	Mattie Wells	2- 1-1874
Youmans, Cheney M.	Malissa L. Wood	6-30-1864
Youngblood, George	Sarah Byerts	6-22-1870
Zander, Christian	Louisa Linde	12- 5-1873
Zander, John	Sophia Kemming	12-17-1875
Zerick, Oliver	Lucina Fish	5-30-1867
Zoller, John	Christine Ritter	9-14-1867
Zwanziger, Fred	Mary Wood	6-22-1879

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Abercrombie, Jeanette	William Stoddard	11-13-1872
Abernathy, Elizabeth	George Nicholls	9-19-1879
Acken, Belle	Herman Rust	5-19-1879
Acken, Helen J.	Aren Beebe	7-14-1863
Adair, Mary	James Graham	11-21-1869
Adams, Clisty	Arnold Sowner	12-18-1880
Adams, Jane	Charles Stanard	11-20-1860
Adams, Josephine	Velores Helm	2-15-1869
Adams, Lucy	Arthur Lloyd	10-26-1875
Adams, Maggie	Lewis C. Sherwin	9-29-1867
Adams, Mariett	Richard Campbell	4-12-1864
Adams, Waittie	Stephen Howard	1-31-1873
Adamson, Mary E.	Benjamin F. Leamer	12- 5-1866
Alcock, Hannah	Edward Gowdy	12-25-1878
Alcock, Jennie	John Williams	7-29-1877
Alcock, Rosa	Joseph Simmons	12- 1-1880
Alcock, Ruth	James Cutler	3-31-1875
Alder, Margaret	Joseph E. Wilson	10- 1-1865
Alfar, Mary	William Snyder	12- 3-1872
Allen, Agnes	Arthur Banfield	9- 7-1876
Allen, Annie	Orr Lee	3- 2-1879
Allen, Arett	George Green	5-17-1874
Allen, Huldah P.	Hubbard D. Baskins	5-19-1867
Allen, Irena	Quincy H. Brown	3-30-1866
Allen, Roby	John R. Oakley	6- 7-1866
Alley, Mary	Cyrus Klingensmith	3-26-1869
Ambrose, Ellen	Frank Wuest	6-11-1862
Ames, Mary C.	James D. Kern	6- 4-1867
Anders, Caroline	Ernest Hartung	1-21-1870
Anders, Eliza	Charles Hockberger	5- 7-1874
Andres, Mary	Henry Wendland	7-27-1869
Anderson, Belle	Nelson Andrews	8-26-1879
Anderson, Sarah	Asa Canfield	8-18-1873
Andrews, Augusta	Joseph McHenry	9-29-1870
Andrews, Caroline	Lewis Branch	7-22-1863
Annis, Laurie	Willard Eaton	9-11-1874
Archer, Alma	Anson Peck	9-16-1875
Arens, Mary	Fred Bahmeier	10-31-1879
Arfert, Doratha	John Seehaase	4- 1-1869
Armstrong, Frederika	Fred Karston	7- 9-1877
Arnd, Elizabeth	Peter Borchert	10-18-1868

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names

Arns, Alice	Alexander McDowell	12-20-1876
Arns, Minnie	Charles Krause	4-26-1880
Arthur, Maggie	F. H. Fitch	8-19-1872
Ashline, Elizabeth	Stephen Fitzgerald	1- 1-1872
Ashline, Frances	H. G. Ferris	8-18-1880
Ashline, Melissa	D. A. Ladd	1- 1-1871
Aspy, Anna	Anderson Edwards	12-25-1872
Atland, Anna	Charles Beech	5-10-1877
Avery, Jennie	J. G. Smith	3-12-1878
Avery, Marhiah	Thomas Crampton	10-24-1877
Axtell, Elva	W. Davey	11-22-1875
Axtell, Florence	Willis Staples	5-23-1878
Ayer, Allie	William Eyer	1-17-1869
Ayers, Fannie	Ebenezer Byram	7- 5-1869
Babbage, Sarah	Millard F. Potter	10-15-1868
Babcock, Alvera	N. Church	4-27-1865
Bachelter, Lucy B.	Calvin Morrill	12-26-1866
Bacon, Lillian	J. E. Drake	1866 ?
Bailey, Maria M.	Rufus Shaffer	10-21-1866
Bailey, Rachel	Elmer Bowen	10-17-1878
Bailey, Sarah	Charles Stuffelbeam	12-31-1879
Baker, Catharine	Page Newton	1-27-1870
Baker, Lydia	Chancy Harris	10-10-1876
Baker, Mary Ann	M. J. Walter	1- 1-1862
Baker, Mary	Thomas McDonald	11- 1-1868
Baker, Olive	Wilbert Murray	8-19-1880
Balentine, Maggie	Russell Lowe	4-25-1871
Balhorn, Dorothea	John Nusz	7-12-1873
Ballard, A. E.	William M. Whelan	6-16-1861
Ballard, Lucy A.	Joseph Brownell	--------
Balsley, Alice	Frank Gordon	11-10-1877
Barker, Alice	Orin Cornforth	4-20-1880
Barker, Helen	James Hovey	6-30-1877
Barker, Nettie	F. W. Chapin	11- 4-1878
Barker, Phoebe	Newell Dailey	11-10-1873
Barnard, Lydia	George Hillman	3-24-1869
Barnes, Annette	James Irvine	11-12-1868
Barnes, Helen E.	R. K. Parkhurst	9- 1-1862
Barrett, Mary	Eugene Rand	12-21-1880

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Barrick, Eltou	Artimas Clark	4-22-1866
Barrow, Alice	Dwight Townsend	4-24-1870
Bartell, Emily	Ludwig Gaede	7-21-1879
Bartels, Sophia	Fred Bruns	1-15-1875
Barthling, Caroline	Henry Griese	4- 8-1875
Bartles, Maria	Herman Brandenburg	11-22-1877
Bartlet, Florina	F. M. Hurley	8- 4-1862
Basil, Mary	John Balfance	9-26-1870
Baskins, Armilda	C. L. Decker	6-10-1873
Baskins, Elise	J. L. Leslie	7-18-1876
Baskins, Elizabeth	Henry Shafer	7- 1-1862
Baskins, Mahala	B. W. Merwin	9-18-1870
Baskins, Mary Ann	Horace J. Tabor	4- 6-1860
Baskins, H. S.	William E. Korn	5-10-1866
Baskins, Paulina	Armon Davis	9- 6-1880
Baskins, Rosella M.	Francis F. Fitkin	12- 6-1866
Bauer, Mary	Frank Wackow	10- 3-1879
Baumgardner, Maggie	B. H. Hoover	3- 4-1864
Baumgarntner, Emma	Joseph Broscher	3- 6-1880
Baumgartner, Lizzie	William Rupenacht	7- 3-1879
Baxter, Eudocia	J. Whitney	3-27-1876
Baxter, Eudocia	J. Whiteney	3-27-1876
Baxter, Harriet	Jeremiah Stufflebeam	1-11-1868
Bean, Lizzie	F. W. Peck	4-21-1875
Beach, Susan	David St.John	9-27-1868
Beard, Martha	Eugene Palmer	3-20-1880
Beard, Melissa	John French	1-14-1880
Bearway, Annie	Nelson Prue	1- 5-1874
Beckman, Mary	Christ Nemeier	12-26-1870
Beckmann, Louisa	Charles Beckmann	10-27-1869
Beebe, Betsey L.	John H. Barlow	1-14-1863
Beebe, Elizabeth	Melvin Loomer	9-11-1877
Beebe, Lucy C.	David Heckard	10- 9-1862
Beecher, Barbara	Christopher Mauren	1-16-1872
Begelow, Alice	Pitkin Riley	10- 9-1873
Beherens, Minna	Wilhelm Judas	7-13-1879
Behrens, Dorothea	Conrad Dering	12-20-1874
Behrens, Emeline	Charlie Wacker	9-28-1873
Behrens, Frieda	Ernst G.Strassburger	9-20-1880
Beiser, Lizzie	Fred Schumacher	1-19-1876
Beiser, Lizzie	Fritz Schumacher	11-11-1876

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Belknap, Mary Ann	Harry A. Wells	11- 3-1861
Bell, Flora	Lorenzo Labias	4-17-1875
Bell, Flora	Lorenzo Tobias	4- 5-1876
Bell, Maggie	Charles Carberry	4-12-1874
Bell, Mary A.	John Harris	5-16-1868
Bell, Mary	George Boyd	10-10-1872
Beltso, Rosina	Charles Rawson	9-14-1868
Bement, Belle	William Fulks	8- 9-1874
Bement, Sarah A.	Charles B. Hickok	4-23-1860
Bennent, Charlessa	Joseph Pomroy	12-16-1863
Benjamin, Nancy A.	G. W. Wood	10-15-1865
Bennett, Eliza Jane	Frank Kemberly	9-27-1869
Bennet, Ella	William Hart	10- 6-1874
Bennett, Jennette	George Thurston	11-26-1868
Bennett, Katie	Marcus Cowles	11-23-1871
Bennett, Mary	William Richard	6-24-1880
Bennett, Sarah E.	Gustavus A. Acken	9-20-1863
Bentley, Mary	Luman Nichols	6-17-1874
Bergman, Christine	Henry Lahman	9-28-1874
Berkstrepes, Teresa Jane	Martin F.Wattenpaugh	9-2-66
Berkstresser, Belle	James Cameron	12-26-1876
Berkstresser, Sylvia	L. H. Carpenter	3-21-1878
Berlin, Diana	Jacob Long	7-22-1866
Berlin, L. F.	J. M. Andrews	7-14-1866
Beske, Henrietta	Aug.Friedman	5- 2-1875
Bethke, Hulda	Henry Wenthe	2-20-1879
Bice, Catharine	Lem Newell	2-21-1869
Biddineger, Mary	Henry Fuller	1- 6-1870
Bidwell, Mrs.Sarah	L. A. Wing	1-16-1873
Biere, Rosa	Henry Burchard	1-21-1870
Bierie, Mary	Walter Vanderwalker	6-13-1880
Biesterfield, Sophia	Christian Winter	1 - 8-1865
Bierman, Louisa	Frederick Gerbert	6- 6-1878
Bills, Marilla	Lewis Oberdorf	10- 9-1872
Bingham, Lucy	Hans Christsen	1-10-1871
Bingham, Lydia M.	August Shear	9-24-1865
Binker, Loranda	Hervey D. Smith	5-16-1869
Birthick, Elmeda	William St.John	3-26-1866
Bisby, Elizabeth	John Carpenter	2- 2-1870
Bisby, Emma	H. T. Rose	12-26-1871
Bixler, Florence	Ambrose Slitherdier	7-27-1864

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Black, Ella	James Mitchell	12-21-1880
Black, Elizabeth	George Smith	3-27-1871
Blackwell, Louisa H.	John T. Wise	5-24-1862
Blake, Jeanettie	Hugh Smith	3-14-1880
Blake, Mary	Walter Smith	11- 6-1870
Blake, Mrs.Ordelia	Jacob Croyle	12-16-1880
Blanchard, Julia	Jacob Mattix	2-27-1866
Blanfus, Matilda	George McGregor	10-26-1874
Blank, Volke	Fred Biesterfeldt	12-20-1876
Blazier, Carrie	Levi Renn	9-24-1879
Bloker, Mary	Aaron Moore	3- 1-1860
Bloker, Susan	J. J. Ulrich	12-24-1865
Bloodworth, Elizabeth	Matthew Ede	11-25-1878
Blossom, Mercy	James M. Murtaugh	5- 7-1867
Blossom, Mary	James Murtagh	7-10-1875
Blossom, May	Albert Schlum	8-16-1878
Bockhaven, Mina	Frederick Schmeidke	12- 6-1878
Bodeker, Mina	H. O. Meier	4- 4-1869
Bodle, Susie	A. P. Wilson	5-15-1875
Boeckmann, Mina	Henry Moeller	6-23-1871
Boedeker, Sophia	Larenz Shore	5-14-1865
Boggs, Sarah C.	W. H. Bettinger	9- 1-1864
Bolkome, Etta	Oliver Bell	12-20-1878
Bolster, Martha	Joel Boardman	9-20-1868
Bond, Almira	Scott Stein	3- 2-1877
Boomer, Lucy	Frank Murphy	7-28-1872
Booram, Huldah	Hiram Hill	12-28-1877
Boorts, Wilhelmina	Joseph Weter	11-17-1871
Booth, Viola L.	Fernando C. Chittenden	3-10-68
Borchert, Louisa	John Nerge	12-12-1861
Borland, Sarah	E. B. Carroll	11-29-1876
Borsy, Ann A.	A. E. Johnson	11-16-1867
Bovee, Lois J.	David Galt	1-27-1867
Bowen, Amelia	Leander Gray	4-28-1874
Bowen, Sarah	Jefferson Jewell	3- 6-1877
Bowman, Eva	Samuel Beck	2-12-1874
Bowman, Josie	Peter Williams	1- 1-1872
Bowers, Julia	Edward Boehmler	12-25-1869
Bowers, Carrie	N. W. Moore	12-20-1878
Bowser, Sarah F.M.	John W. Pierson	12- 9-1865
Boyer, Fannie	A. R. Knight	6-28-1871

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Boyer, Sarah	Charles Baldwin	5-31-1873
Boyd, Mary	Loudrine Martin	9-11-1860
Boyd, Sarah	James N. Churchill	8-26-1866
Bradford, Nettie	J. K. Gibbs	5-23-1877
Brandt, Caroline	Conrad Gropper	10-23-1861
Brainard, Alice	William Eldridge	5- 1-1875
Brandenburgh, Augusta	Charles Miller	3-27-1876
Brandenburg, Bertha	Ferdinand Klemp	3- 3-1878
Bratnoble, Pauline	Peter McArthur	7-20-1874
Braun, Caroline	Charles Mohling	12-28-1880
Brechner, Caroline	Joseph Collier	5-27-1864
Brechner, Lizzie	Eugene Hempseed	4-14-1879
Brechner, Rosa	Emery Boyce	5-18-1879
Brechner, Sophia E.	Charles L. Tibbits	3-18-1865
Bremer, Augusta	Fritz Keding	5-29-1879
Briden, Mary	George Sevison	1- 4-1877
Brock, Sarah	J. M. Schuyler	10-13-1880
Brockus, America	James R. Newell	1-24-1867
Brodie, Maggie	F. E. Eldridge	2- 6-1879
Bromley, Alice	Alfred Campbell	9-21-1871
Bromley, Effie	John Moore	12- 8-1870
Bromley, Fanny	Byron Hovey	12- 3-1868
Bromley, Roxy A.	J. O. Rich	4-11-1867
Brooks, Eudora	George Chambers	3- 3-1879
Brown, Agnes	William Medders	11-18-1869
Brown, Arvilla	Moses Clark	2-29-1872
Brown, Catherine Maria	Warren Kenyon	3-20-1866
Brown, Charie	John Morton	3- 5-1879
Brown, Emma	W. E. Eggleston	10-14-1876
Brown, Emma J.	John I. Cowan	7- 3-1868
Brown, Harriet N.	A. M. Boyson	1- 1-1861
Brown, Lydia M.	William C. Dove	10- 9-1862
Brown, Mrs. Mary	Olover Mead	9- 9-1873
Brown, Mary	Jacob Kern	6-19-1876
Brown, Sarah	Daniel Edson	10-26-1868
Brown, Sarah	Martin Sunderlin	2-13-1871
Brula, Jill	Jeremiah Cronin	9-14-1874
Brumble, Ida	Alvin Kitch	1-14-1880
Bruns, Anna	John Bruns	5-14-1874
Bruns, Sophia	John Oltrogge	2-20-1873
Bryant, F. V.	B. C. Tabor	10- 8-1872

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Bryant, Hattie J.	S. W. Byram	2-21-1867
Bryant, Myra	George Rockwood	12-28-1876
Bryant, N. H.	John Byram	4- 2-1873
Bryner, Mary	Thomas Harding	7- 6-1871
Buck, Delilah	Benjamin Henry	12-10-1877
Burman, Rosalie	William Bryant	12-28-1876
Buckmann, Ella	C. H. Nafus	9-24-1872
Buckmaster, Ellenear	Civilian O.Farnsworth	9-18-67
Bucknam, Alletta	Frank Williams	6-18-1879
Buessing, Sophia	John Bruns	10-16-1879
Buhr, Caroline	Henry Reicke	11- 8-1860
Buhr, Minnie	Henry Legge	7- 7-1867
Buhn, Sophia	John Meyer	5-18-1870
Bulls, Anna	Frederick Schwim	11- 5-1872
Bunger, Caroline	William Schuldt	1-14-1876
Burbank, Carrie	Frank Lee	12-31-1879
Burgess, Anna	Charles Hirleman	1 -7-1880
Burke, Jennie	L. G. Ketchum	6-6- 1877
Burkstresser, Martha	John Blair	8-16-1872
Burlingame, Mary Ann	Jaduthan Beebe	11-16-1862
Burnell, Orilla O.	Thomas Madden	12-23-1866
Burns, Mary	Horace Pinney	3-27-1876
Burrow, Johanne	Henry Reimla	3- 2-1870
Burson, Annie J.	Sumner Hunt	2-22-1869
Burson, Hannah	Amaso Davis	10-29-1865
Busby, Matilda E.	C. D. Lucas	12-28-1862
Buss, Dora	Henry Schlicting	5-22-1874
Busse, Mary	Henry Giffert	4- 5-1868
Bussey, Percilla	J. H. Mullens	5-10-1871
Butterfield, Alice	William Moore	4-22-1876
Butterfield, Carrie	James Chapman	9- 6-1871
Butts, Mary	Hiram Miller	4- 2-1876
Byram, Delia A.	Frances A. Rowen	11-25-1863
Byram, Eliza	Cyrus Clark	11-20-1861
Byram, Helen	William Jennings	1- 1-1874
Byrant, Caroline	John Shumaker	2- 6-1870
Byers, Louisa	Christian Stamm	5-12-1870
Byerts, Catherine	Gerritt Klock	12-25-1867
Byerts, Sarah	George Youngblood	6-22-1870
Bywater, Julia	Joseph Hilton	10-24-1872

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Cadwallader, Ellen	Enos F. Shaw	2- 1-1866
Camy, Joanna	Windsor Bennett	6-30-1863
Cain, Mellissa	Abner Tippey	6- 9-1880
Canfield, Aggie	Henry Nichols	1-16-1876
Canfield, Elizabeth	William Hannah	4- 6-1870
Canfield, Mary	Patrick O'Connell	3-31-1872
Calvin, Burnetta	John Lees	8-14-1864
Carberry, Sarah A.	George Marquis	1- 1-1867
Carey, Martha	Newton Hooker	9- 1-1872
Carmack, Julia	J. J. Cook	10-26-1869
Carpenter, Augusta	Hiram Sams	11-15-1880
Carpenter, Elizabeth	Jacob Croyl	3-10-1870
Carpenter, Ida	Oscar Ganoung	9- 8-1877
Carpenter, Mary Ann	C. W. Burdick	5-19-1880
Carr, Rosamond	Lee Farnum	8-23-1877
Carroll, Julia	James Carroll	5-20-1875
Carstenson, Ellen	John Frietag	3- 4-1880
Cartewright, Barvara	David Dilts	5-23-1866
Gary, Eliza	George Cooper	9-30-1866
Case, Alma	Heinrich Bierman	2- 5-1880
Case, Ella	Frank Nichols	11-20-1873
Case, Florence	Addison Pearsons	1- 1-1879
Case, Sarah	Michael Lebull	12-25-1866
Cass, Linda	Eugene Granger	11-18-1871
Cass, Elviara	E. W. Farrand	12-24-1873
Chaderick, Ann	C. H. Haroman	10-20-1871
Cave, Lavinia	S. K. Gulliford	2-16-1867
Chamberlain, Pluma	A. E. Chesterfield	3-12-1869
Chambers, Catharine	William Laglin	7- 4-1876
Chambers, Celia	Homer Shepard	4-17-1877
Chambers, Lydia	Ralph Watkins	12- 4-1876
Chandler, Louise	William Hoel	6-20-1869
Chapin, Adel	Henry Sweet	10-28-1868
Chapin, Ettie	Lewis Jordan	3-12-1878
Childs, Emma C.(or V)	Alvin Pomroy	8-23-1864
Christman, Elizabeth	Orsen Potter	9-13-1875
Churches, Kate	Sidney Porch	9-22-1862
Churchill, Lenora	Philander Woodard	3- 5-1880
Clark, Effie	Samuel Woodman	3- 7-1876
Clark, Miss Ellen A.	Dr. J. G. Smith	5- 8-1868
Clark, Kittie	Hugh Dougherty	1-28-1877

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Clark, Lizzie	Francis Doty	10- 5-1876
Clark, Mary	Clarence Lavone	10- 4-1869
Clark, Nancy	Henry Crooks	8-28-1873
Clark, Nancy	James Brannum	12-25-1866
Clark, Roxy	Asa Keeler	11-22-1860
Clark, Sarah	George Clark	5-17-1873
Clark, Sarah	James Adair	4-23-1874
Clark, Pamilla	John W. Rownd	12- 8-1860
Clarke, Adelia	Joseph Brown	8-28-1878
Clarke, Lilla	Charles Brown	11-24-1879
Clarke, Mary	Conrad Haage	9-17-1880
Clary, Mary	William Peacock	10-21-1871
Classen, Bolette V.	Theodore Roziene	6-28-1862
Clewell, S. A.	Moses Bryan	4-20-1865
Clewell, Hannah	Frank Sheldon	4- 6-1880
Close, Lizzie	John Brandenburg	9- 3-1874
Clyde, Libbie	J. W. Conley	7-19-1878
Coats, Evalillie	Samuel Sparks	8-29-1869
Coats, Lottie	William Rockwood	4- 6-1870
Coats, Mary	William Baskins	8-31-1865
Coburn, Emily	Thomas Woodring	2- 8-1869
Coburn, Rosa	Isaac Woodring	10- 9-1876
Cockman, Lucy	Frank Head	9- 1-1879
Coddington, Mary	Albert Bowen	9-14-1880
Coffin, Henrietta	Alonzo Sutherland	8-10-1874
Coffman, Pettie	William Runyan	11-13-1875
Coffman, Rohanna	William Cook	12-25-1873
Coffman, Sarah	William McCormack	10-16-1875
Coldredge, Maddaline	Adelbert Lawerence	4-29-1864
Cole, Betsey	Elijah Sperry	11-25-1875
Coleman, Emma	G. H. Batchelder	6-28-1875
Collins, Anna	Michael O. Connell	4-22-1867
Collins, Catharine	Thomas McCluskey	6-13-1875
Collins, Eva	M. S. Littlefield	10-31-1872
Colton, Julia	J. E. Davis	7- 3-1877
Comins, Mattie	George Shafer	11-29-1877
Congdon, Louisa	Charles Kelley	12-25-1877
Conick, Miss L. B.	G. H. McDonald	11- 6-1866
Conway, Catharine	John Kane	9-14-1867
Connell, Ella	Frank Brewer	12-31-1872
Connell, Ellen	Peter Femen	11- 8-1868

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Connell, Honora	Philip Bowen	12-21-1866
Connell, May	Willis Peck	1-24-1878
Conner, Ada	James Mishler	10-28-1880
Conner, Jane	H. B. Ellsworth	8-28-1862
Conner, Sarah	Seth L. Foster	3-26-1868
Conner, Susan	Even J. Robbins	10-12-1865
Cook, Catherine	Joseph Smith	6-20-1868
Cook, Hannah E.	Levi Smith	2-21-1862
Cook, Mary L.	Alva H. Jarvis	12- 3-1867
Cool, Mary E.	Henry Redington	12-12-1867
Cool, Mattie	Edgar Sleeper	10-13-1869
Cool, Sarah	John Boyer	7- -1872
Coon, Lura	Ambrose Perry	12-13-1869
Cooper, Alzora	Levi Thomas	12-25-1880
Cooper, Margaret	Morell Phillips	2-26-1872
Cooper, Mary	Orrin Wood	8-30-1880
Coperlane, Maria	James Kerr	3-24-1870
Cora, Flora B. *	F. M. Axtell	11-22-1866
Corey, Alice	Wesley Foster	7-21-1877
Corey, Catharine	John Murphy	12-26-1879
Corey, Laura	Thomas Phillips	12- 8-1873
Cornwell, Catharine	James Patterson	12- 7-1874
Corriston, Elizabeth	John Manley	2- 6-1876
Corrigan, Maggie	V. S. Wells	4-21-1878
Costigran, Lizzie	James O'Brien	5-13-1875
Cottrill, Susie	James Allumbaugh	1-29-1880
Couch, Henrietta	Clifford Kenney	10-24-1878
Couch, Jennie	James Keyes	5-31-1874
Countryman, Clara	J. E. Rafferty	11- 5-1879
Court, Dora	Christ Meier	12-24-1871
Covert, Laura	George Clarke	1-20-1880
Cowan, Anna	B. F. Bean	3-15-1875
Cox, Mary	Abraham Secor	8-23-1866
Craine, Mrs. Mary D.	R. H. Layton	8-15-1867
Cram, Jane	William H.Patterson	11- 8-1860
Crandall, Carrie	Thomas Crosgrove	5- 4-1870
Crandall, Mrs.Maria	Lemuel Ludden	9- 8-1874
Crandall, Susan	George Newell	3-30-1869
Crane, Catherine E.	David Metzgar	12-31-1859
Craven, Bell	Eugene Banfield	6-20-1875
Crippen, Clarissa	John Hodgson	10-21-1878

* This name might be Cora B. Flora

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Croblin, Mary	William Thoms	3- 5-1878
Cronen, Nora	John Sullivan	10- 7-1871
Cronin, Honora	Eugene Smith	1-28-1864
Crosby, Annie	George Morehouse	8-26-1867
Crouch, Lillian	George Mix	6- 1-1878
Croyl, Elizabeth	Milton F. Garrett	11-21-1866
Cuffle, Martha Ann	Jacob W. Cagley	5-30-1867
Culbert, Ida	P. H. St.John	10-13-1875
Cummings, Angelina	Ellis Shane	9- 3-1862
Cumstock, Martha M.	John L. Eddy	8- 5-1865
Cunier, Amelia	Romanzo F. Taylor	11-28-1866
Cunningham, Abbie	Alexander Kerr	2- 1-1876
Cunningham, Annie	Howard Jewell	4- 3-1879
Cunningham, Elizabeth	Charles Markin	8-24-1870
Cunningham, Mary	Jonathan J. Smith	11- 9-1864
Currier, Florell J.	F. S. Hanks	9- 1-1867
Currier, Lydia	William Dalyiel	12-27-1869
Curtis, Clara	Ernest Crosby	6- 2-1874
Curtis, Estella	Luther Hollenbeck	11-13-1873
Curtis, Harriet	W. H. Triplett	3- 9-1874
Curtis, Harriette	Herbert Mosher	10-11-1876
Curtis, Mary	George W. Tyler	6-19-1860
Curtis, May	John Schlaberg	8-13-1879
Curtis, S. L.	N. A. Russell	11- 5-1869
Daily, Ann	W. J. Sponable	8-16-1874
Daily, Ann L.	George Gains	7-26-1867
Daily, Armenia	Charles Pike	12-25-1860
Daily, Mary	M. L. Bussey	3-12-1875
Daguid, Annie	Gustav Kuntz	3-18-1873
Dammerow, Ernstina	Henry Geweke	4- 5-1874
Darland, Juliette	Jesse Beebar	12-22-1866
Davidson, Lura	James H. Cotter	2-20-1869
Davis, Anna	Wellington Eggleston	9-15-1867
Davis, Annetta	Ira Robinson	2-24-1876
Davis, Annie	John Poyner	11-27-1879
Davis, Catharine	Joseph Crail	4-20-1878
Davis, Esther	Frank Steen	6-20-1876
Davis, Emily	Tillinghast Mowry	9- 5-1869

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Davis, Fannie	Andrew McMeeken	9-27-1870
Davis, Hattie	Charles Rowray	2- 2-1880
Davis, H. E.	James Hill	12-30-1869
Davis, Jennie	Allen Rush	2-20-1873
Davis, Lydia	Fred Hoard	8-26-1880
Davis, Martha E.	James Wilson	6-23-1866
Davis, Mattie	Clifford Lane	4-29-1879
Dawson, Eleanor	W. Robinson	9-27-1877
Dawson, Katie	LaFayette Allen	9-20-1874
Day, Anna H.	Louis Brewer	3-30-1867
Deabolt, Rosella	George Meyer	11-19-1865
Dean, Carrie M.	Sylvester Rice	4-23-1865
Decker, Julia	John Scott	12-26-1870
Demney, Almira	Warren Timmons	12-25-1874
Denney, Dora	Adam Kern	2-28-1877
Dennison, Mercy C.	Justus Richmond	11-17-1866
Lillie Deo	John Remley	10- 2-1879
Desgranges, Caroline	Myron Perry	6-15-1879
Desgrainger, Katie	Herman Toll	7- 4-1871
Desgrangers, Louisa	Frederick Hahn	5- 3-1876
Dewell, Ellen	Frank Foster	10- 7-1879
Dewey, Hattie	E. C. Ferguson	9-27-1877
Dewey, Lydia	Elmer Palmer	1- 8-1878
Dewey, Mary S.	J. M. Shores	12-30-1868
Dewey, Rosa	George Hamilton	10-26-1871
Dibble, Elnora M.	John B. Kerr	2-26-1865
Dicken, Emma	W. F. Pillsbury	7- 8-1873
Dierks, Celia	John Engelking	3-29-1880
Diekmann, Christina	Henry Scheve	2- 9-1871
Dildine, Sarah	Erastus Brower	9- 9-1877
Diller, Elvira	H. F. Tondro	10-18-1868
Diller, Rebecca	Balthaser Sippel	8-27-1867
Dilley, Marian	A. D. Bingham	12-25-1873
Dinningham, Flecta	William Quimby	4- 2-1879
Ditmars, C. R.	John Brizuthaus	8-19-1864
Ditmen, Louisa	August Beckman	12-30-1872
Dix, Charlotte	Albert Wemple	8- 3-1868
Dix, Jessie	William Lindsay	5-31-1873
Dolan, Betsey	E. Washburn	12- 4-1871
Donalson, Agnes	Joh McFarlane	6-20-1868
Doody, Caroline	Robert Taylor	11-19-1879

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Doody, Jennie	Foster Flower	4-12-1872
Doody, Mary	Alexander Dimming	7-25-1875
Dopke, Dorothea	Frederick Rohler	11-22-1876
Doring, Sibina	Julius Dorn	2-14-1869
Doty, Alice	Alonzo Dilldine	4-29-1876
Doty, Ida	James Orndorff	12-17-1876
Dougherty, Julia	Thomas Kezartee Shepard	8-27-67
Dougherty, Sarah	David Bradford	6-1 3-1876
Douglas, Libbie	I. M. Raymond	11-29-1871
Douglass, M. J.	A. H. Moss	5-20-1874
Downing, Julia	Francis Kimm (lic)	5-19-1862
	returned	8-11-1862
Downing, Udora E.	Henry Mase	11-19-1863
Downs, Anna	William Orvis	6-28-1880
Drake, Sarah I.	Ashmun Stoddard	2-10-1861
Draves, Emma	August Guritz	6- 2-1880
Dreier, Carolina	August Sekats	4-27-1867
Dreier, Louisa	Henrich F. Meier	12-26-1867
Dreier, Wilhelmina	John Dreier	12-27-1868
Drew, Martha	Ira Dibble	10- 1-1875
Drews, Emelie	Robert Boettscher	10-26-1873
Driden, Anna	Frederick Behins	2-26-1871
Driscol, Margaret	Daniel Driscol	9-23-1877
Dryer, Martha	Samuel Wright	5-16-1868
Ducker, Anna	Hardwick Kelling	1- 2-1865
Dudlewis, Mary	Charles Selenski	5-26-1875
Dudley, Sarah	John Finch	3- 4-1866
Duncan, Jeanette	Christopher Langworth-1	2-31-73
Dunn, Minerva V.	William E. Bingham	3- 1-1860
Durand, Nellie C.	Elmore White	8-24-1867
Durand, Rose	Marien Myers	8- 2-1880
Dyer, Susie	C. P. Collins	3- 6-1873
Dye, Mary	John Brown	9-25-1873
Earl, Elida A.	M. S. Johnson	1- 4-1866
Earnest, Henrietta	Orlando P. Whelan	7- 4-1868
Eastman, Maud	Carl Eastwood	8-16-1880
Eberhart, Mary	Benjamin Melvin	2-11-1872
Ede, Mary	Samuel Bowser	12-10-1867
Edginton, Mrs.Martha	John A. Murphey	9-30-1866
Edson, Ellen	Orlando Loper	10- 7-1880

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Edson, Jane	Harvey Hobbs	1- 2-1874
Edwards, Amelia	George Richards	10- 6-1870
Edwards, Anna	Frederick Tiedt	12-15-1875
Edwards, Clara	Eli Armstrong	1- 1-1880
Edwards, Maggie	David Whitney	6- 2-1874
Eikhoff, Sophia	S. H. Bartels	2-20-1873
Eisenhart, Alice	William Furrow	3-18-1880
Eisenhart, Melvina	William Hazlett	3-15-1880
Eggleston, C. M.	E. M. Peerigo	10- 1-1868
Eldridge, Emma	James McDonald	3- 5-1880
Eldridge, Nettie	Edward Hayes	10-26-1877
Eldridge, Sarah E.	Albert Laurence	7-25-1869
Elliot, Lucretia	Henry Norton	10-28-1869
Elliot, Lydia	Joseph Boylson	1- 1-1878
Elliot, Mary	Edward Benn	11-10-1873
Ellis, Edna	Edwin Brula	12-10-1870
Ellis, Lillian	Allen Clark	3-15-1876
Ellis, Marcia	Alfred Meade	2-26-1879
Ellison, Alice	Erastus Herrick	11-16-1876
Ellison, Elizabeth	Alexander Deming	11-16-1876
Endsley, Phoebe	James Arthur	7- 4-1873
Engel, Eliza	John Warneke	11- 1-1871
English, Agnes	Cyrenus D. Neff	10-17-1864
Eveland, Lucinda	John Ferguson	12- 3-1878
Eveland, Margaret	Thomas McRoberts	1- 5-1862
Evans, Nettis	William M. Colton	2-26-1863
Eveland, Indiannis	George A. Elliot	3- 1-1866
Eveland, Mary Ann	Simeon J. Drew	9- 7-1866
Everding, Mary	Martin Fritz	4-25-1879
Everett, Jennett	Lew Eastwood	12- 9-1875
Eyes, Anna	Elliot Blackmore	11-11 -1868
Eyster, Eliza	Edward Knott	1-31-1864
Eyster, Ellen	John Knott	1-11-1867
Fague, Mary Jane	Peter Woodring	5-18-1868
Fairburn, Mary	Benjamin Briner	9-19-1876
Fairfield, Angeline	Adam Fleisher	9-30-1866
Fairfield, Ida	Willets Parker	3-12-1879
Fairfield, Minnie	George Caven	10- 9-1877
Fairfield, Minnie	R. H. Bates	12-14-1875

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Farifield, Ada	Aldis Burbank	4-17-1876
Farley, Louisa	F. H. Dibble	12-15-1869
Falsom, Caroline C.	George W. Sharbaindy	2- 5-1866
Farnsworth, Eliza A.	Thomas Botham	1- 1-1866
Farnsworth, Martha	Calvin Satterlee	11-29-1878
Farr, Lydia A.	Charles R. Mock	8- 9-1869
Farr, Martha	W. L. Starr	1- 1-1870
Farr, Mary A.	E. B. Morrill	5-25-1869
Farrand, Ida	Frederic Wood	4-16-1878
Farrington, Delia	Frederick Jacob	10-28-1880
Farris, Lucinda	John Barnhouse	9- 2-1880
Farris, Matilda	William Hafer	12-10-1871
Farris, Sadie	Harvey Burge	9-14-1879
Farwell, Lilly	Frank Williams	1-23-1876
Farwell, Lida	A. J. Cutris	10-20-1873
Fasel, Dorus	Charles High	9-22-1861
Fate, Mary	Joseph Plant	3-28-1878
Feesberg, Louisa	Henry Tiedt	1- 3-1869
Felt, Elizabeth	John Shirley	12-17-1868
Felt, Myra	J. R. Gunsalus	12-31-1872
Ferdis, Minna	Christian Dettman	1-15-1875
Ferguson, Adelaide	George Thurson	5- 4-1876
Ferguson, Sarah	John Hennis	9-20-1868
Finch, Anna	Levi Dupee	4-12-1868
Finch, Mary	James Burlingame	10-25-1876
Finch, Matilda	T. F. Saucer	7-11-1876
Findley, Mary	Theodore Frame	8-15-1872
Fink, Caroline	Fred Andermann	1- 8-1871
Fink, Mary	Christian Kuhrt	10-24-1876
Finney, Eliza	Samuel Stevens	11-25-1875
Fish, Sarah	E. M. Wood	3- 7-1871
Fish, Lucina	Oliver Zerick	5-30-1867
Fisher, Louisa	Johnathon Draine	1- 1-1871
Fisher, Maria	William Meier	12-20-1878
Fisher, Sophia	Frderick Brandt	12- 5-1869
Fitch, Mary	R. J. Smith	11-14-1872
Fitkin, Emily	George Pattee	1- 1-1868
Fitkin, Nelly	James St.John	8-31-1862
Fitkins, Margaret	Elijah P. Jarnell	1- 1-1867
Fleming, Annie	Jacob George	12- 3-1871

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names

Flood, Emaline	Alva Clark	12- 9-1876
Flood, L. A.	Upton Smith	3-24-1877
Flora, Cora B.*	F. M. Axtell	11-22-1866
Flores, Anna	George Linderman	2- 7-1866
Fohes, Sarah E.	Jeremiah Messenger	11-22-1869
Fohs, Mary	Henry Lambrecht	1-14-1873
Fordham, Harriette	R. S. Thompson	12-31-1876
Fortsch, Deborah	Edwin Stork	4-12-1877
Forstch, Lena	Louis Mohlin	8-19-1874
Foss, Mary	John Nuss	10-16-1873
Foster, Hannah	Thomas Dougherty	2-25-1874
Foster, Laura	Albert Harma	3-16-1876
Foster, Mrs.Rachel	H. G. Hoffman	9-24-1866
Foster, Rosa	E. D. Hollister	11-26-1878
Foster, Sarah	James Clark	7-24-1870
Foulct, Julia M.	L. R. Funston	5-16-1864
Founstan, Susan	George Jones	1-10-1876
Fountain, Electa	Emmanuel Winkelpleck	12-18-1875
Fountain, Francés	Charles Dyce	10-14-1873
Fowle, Rhoda Amelia	Thomas Howard McMeekin	3-3-62
Fox, Mary	J. C. Blanfus	3-23-1876
Frankie, Angie	Edward Coffin	4-10-1872
Fransworth, Harriette(ar)	James Lemon	12-25-1877
Freeborn, Elizabeth A.	John M. Highsmith	11- 9-1863
Freeman, Adelia	Ora Beuker	8-18-1864
French, Dora	Charles Follensbee	10-13-1867
French, Eliza	F. M. Gifford	2-15-1871
French, Harriet Milissa	Charles A.Eveland	6-15-1867
French, H. A.	Alonzo Follansbee	12-10-1871
French, Lizzie	Merrill Wright	3-17-1870
French, Minnie	Thomas Tenton	2- 9-1876
Freolich, Wilhelmina	Ernst Jehnke	7- 3-1876
Frese, Mary	Frederick Dohrman	7- 6-1877
Friday, Sarah	Carl Plagens	4- 6-1874
Frietag, Caroline	John Karsten	4-10-1873
Fritcher, Nettie	Harvey Fuller	12-24-1870
Fritz, Maggie J.	James A. Bacher	7-16-1867
Froh, Dorothea	Martin Eberhardt	3-12-1876
Fulks, Amanda	James Vance	10-31-1878
Fuller, Clara	E. D. Simbrick	1-29-1877

* The name might be Flora B. Cora

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Fuller, Florence	Albert Nutting	11- 6-1870
Fulton, Clara	James Hummer	10- 4-1871
Fulton, Ida	George Smith	6-11-1878
Funston, Martha	W. C. Morris	5- 8-1871
Furday, Jennett	Thomas Cole	7-29-1863
Furgeson, Jane	Albert Slafter	12-18-1870
Fuss, Dora	Henry Neaman	11-26-1870
Fuygil, Elizabeth	Robery Hannah	1-11-1871
Gada, Mary	Andrew Baumgartner	11-29-1877
Gade, Doretta	Henry Engel	12- 1-1872
Gade, Louisa	William Buhr	5- 5-1876
Gaines, Ella	James Miller	11-13-1878
Gallipo, Rosaline	Charles Roscoe	8-25-1878
Ganoung, Fanny	A. E. Hursh	2-18-1873
Ganoung, Mary	George Hursh	6- 9-1871
Ganske, Wilhelmina	Henry Geisfelt	1- 1-1871
Garber, Josephine	John W. Darland	12-22-1866
Garde, Lena	Charles Schlicting	8- 3-1875
Gardener, Anna E.	Edward C. Dougherty	8-17-1862
Garner, Mary E.	Aaron Sailor	5- 4-1867
Garner, Olive	Frank Meade	4- 7-1880
Garner, Winnie E.	Henry E. Strum	5-28-1864
Garrett, Maria	George Labree	10-29-1868
Garrity, Susan	Clarence Tyrrell	12-21-1876
Gause, Kate	Clark Fairfield	5- 5-1868
Gebert, Amelia	Rudolph Fenneman	9-20-1869
Geddes, Sarah F.	William Geddes	2-10-1862
George, Katie	Edgar Tiffany	12-20-1877
George, Lizzie	Albert Patridge	5-14-1877
George, Mary E.	Samuel W. Patterson	10-24-1866
Geweke, Sophia	Henry Pape	12-12-1875
Gibbons, Eliza	Thomas Seeley	3- 8-1869
Gibbs, Mary Jane	Henry Graham	3-17-1864
Gibbs, Mercy	P. L. McMurtrie	9-10-1867
Gibson, Amanda	Martin D. Fritcher	1 -2-1869
Giffin, Catherine	Andrew Tharp	3- 1-1864
Giffin, Jane F.	George Bennett	1-21-1866
Gillett, Ann E.	C. S. Brooks	12-24-1859

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Gillette, Kate	William Fairburn,Jr.	4-29-1860
Gilmore, Rachel	Daniel Baker	1- 1-1870
Gish, Susannah	H. T. Briden	11-18-1860
Gishpard, Elizabeth	Stephen Cretzmeyer	11- 3-1872
Glazier, Ellen	James Scott	7- 3-1876
Gleason, Bell	A. M. Dicken	12-14-1875
Gleason, Lydia	Charles Matz	5- 5-1877
Gleed, Fanny	George Holsberger	11-28-1878
Glenn, Clara	John Monroe	11-21-1878
Glenn, Sina	H. F. Coonley	8-29-1875
Glossnepp, Caroline	August Bremer	3-11-1871
Goes, Minnie	F. G. Ball	10-28-1872
Goforth, Elizabeth	Thomas Stephenson	7- 5-1864
Gold, Alphena	Samuel McMurray	12-13-1871
Good, L. Alma	Henry Tallett	10-28-1880
Goodban, E. G.	I. N. Daily	11-13-1873
Goodell, Flora	Squire M. Barnes	10-18-1880
Goodenow, Amanda	Uri Shaffer	10-21-1868
Goodenow, Emma	Augustus Carr	3-18-1878
Goodenow, Jennie	S. Merrill	1-10-1872
Goodsell, Mrs.Eliza J.	William Ginter	5-24-1867
Goodwin, Abbie G.	William E. Turner	6-16-1866
Goodwin, Elvira	Samuel Daddow	9-23-1878
Goodwin, Iniz	F. W. Russell	4- 6-1879
Goodwin, Julia	Augustus Sherman	2-20-1875
Goodwin, Martha	Samuel Van Gorder	1-10-1874
Goodwin, Olive	John Daddow	12-29-1880
Goodwinn, Martha	Charles Wheeler	9-26-1868
Gordon, Mary Irene	J. T. Messenger	4-21-1869
Gors, Dorathea	Henry Leige	4-16-1871
Gould, Juliette	Alpheus Montross	3-25-1880
Gould, Lydia A.	E. G. Evans	3-26-1863
Grages, Sophia	Henry Steege	4-26-1873
Graham, Alice	John Fry	2-20-1878
Grahlmann, Fredericke	Carl Ladwig	12-18-1876
Granger, Lou	N. G. Moore	7-27-1874
Graves, Emeline	H. J. Main	4-24-1874
Gray, Rhoda	William Guy	3-13-1873
Green, Adelia	John W. Pattee	12-22-1866
Greenleaf, Georgie	George Davis	7- 3-1868

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names

Greves, Lutie J.	Augustus A. True	1-12-1868
Griffin, Helen M.	Edwin S. Judd	12-28-1868
Griffin, Margaret	Hugh Duffy	2-13-1874
Grossman, Wilhelmina	Fred Kuethe	10-28-1875
Grossmann, Mary	Henry Konig	7- 5-1878
Guetzler, Anna	Gottfried Grossman	5- 8-1873
Guhrs, Doretha	William Leege	4-25-1873
Guhrs, Mina	Lewis Hartung	6- 6-1869
Gunning, Nettie	R. K. Daily	2-15-1874
Gunsalus, Mary	Charles E. Wemple	6-20-1864
Haag, Rosa	Charles Reimler	6-23-1880
Haase, Caroline	Henry Brunts	4- 2-1869
Haase, Luna	Frederick Bergmann	1-14-1872
Haasis, Christinia	Frederick Niedermier	4- 5-1871
Habercamp, Adelaide	Christ Pervistorf	1-29-1880
Hagan, Mathilde	Frank Waldschmidt	10- 3-1873
Hagemann, Louisa	William Bartles	5-13-1880
Hagenow, Sophia	Charles Rathe	12-14-1877
Haggerty, Maria	Patrick O'Leary	6-27-1867
Hah, Mena	Fred Thies	5-23-1873
Hale, Lucretia	John Simpson	4-22-1877
Hall, Electa T.	B. W. Moulton	10-15-1863
Hall, Emily A.	Henry W. Chester	10- 5-1868
Hall, Lovina	Henry Leese	7-10-1861
Hall, Sarah	David Burkstresser	10-14-1871
Hall, Versalia	John Blodgett	10-27-1880
Halstead, Emma	A. M. Atkins	1- 1-1873
Hamblet, Nora	Martin Stebbins	2-26-1870
Hamilton, Eva	E. E. Grinnell	9-30-1866
Hamilton, Mary	C. S. Sewell	1-13-1875
Harden, Julia	Martin Griffin	12-31-1880
Hardink, Lewesa	Frederick Mohliss	7- 5-1864
Hargen, Frederika	Ludwig Reeker	6- 6-1870
Harker, Susan	A. M. Shiner	4-17-1878
Harley, Lydia	Charles Palmiter	1-28-1863
Harmon, Alzina	B. M. Gardner	7-19-1869
Harmon, Clara	Henry Shaw	9-10-1871
Harmon, Jennie	Prentice Case	8-30-1871

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Harmon, Lorena	E. O. Hostetler	1-16-1880
Harmon, Mary	Luther Rogers	6- 2-1872
Harper, Maggie	Bateman Cornforth	10-23-1877
Harriman, Helen	George Ellis	4-14-1876
Harriman, Margaret	Y. Y. Bryant	7-12-1870
Harrington, Ella	Joseph Robinson	11-20-1871
Harrington, Emma	Gustavus Pierson	9- 7-1877
Harris, Lucretia A.	Omar H. Philips	1- 2-1864
Harris, Mary E.	Monroe J. Clark	3-13-1867
Hart, Charlott T.	John M. Baker	9- 1-1864
Hart, Mary	T. L. Sarecool	9-14-1870
Hart, Mary S.	Lyman C. Tondro	11-27-1866
Hartbeeke, Annie	William Severin	6-21-1863
Hartgrove, Ann Eliza	Sanford D. Kenyon	2-20-1864
Hartong, Minnie	Henry Meier	5- 9-1873
Hartung, Mary	Louis Buhr	4-21-1871
Harwood, Amanda	V. B. Grinnell	12-24-1859
Harwood, Jennie	J. B. Jordan	8-18-1874
Harwood, Margaret	J. Whaite	4- 6-1875
Hatch, Eliza	William Dringdoff	11-10-1872
Hatch, Eva	George Richmond	10-14-1869
Hathaway, F. N.	R. M. Carroll	5-21-1872
Hattendorf, Sophia	Fritz Witkop	5-29-1870
Haug, Sophia	John F. Keller	6-11-1869
Haun, Malinda	George Carpenter	9-28-1876
Hawker, S. D.	Charles Murray	9-25-1866
Hayes, Emma	Amos Pooler	12-31-1874
Hayes, Sada	G. W. Tabor	4-19-1874
Hayler, Mary C.	John G. Wright	11-17-1868
Hazelton, Libbie	Dwight Gibson	10-28-1873
Hazlett, Matilda	Edgar S. Case	3-10-1868
Hazlett, Sophia C.	Earl J. L amson	10-16-1862
Heckard, Elizabeth	John T. Lucas	3-20-1860
Heckard, Minerva	H. C. Shipman	11- 1-1868
Heg, Maria	Charles Seehase	3-10-1873
Hehmke, Augusta	John Ganske	7-10-1875
Heier, Caroline	John Burges	4-15-1873
Heine, Anna	August Pripke	2-26-1879
Heine, Sophia	Joachin Busse	4- 4-1876
Heinke, Henrietta	Jacob Mannweiler	5-12-1873
Heise, Dorothea	Carl Bruns	1-21-1879

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Heiser, Emelie	George Frese	11- 5-1875
Helenboet, Laura	Francis Farnum	7-19-1864
Henderson, Miss Lizzie	J. A. Henderson	11- 7-1866
Henderson, Sarah M.	Theodore Mann	10-16-1865
Henniager, Elizabeth	Miles Adams	11-11-1871
Hennings, Augusta	Fred Plattee	5-21-1874
Hennings, Mary	Fred Borchers	12-18-1876
Henry, Sarah	F. M. Johnson	8-27-1871
Herickley, Mary	Leslie Baxter	3-27-1873
Heritage, Anna	Truman Savacool	9-24-1878
Herleman, Mary	Charles Vossler	12-15-1868
Herleman, Sarah	Peter Kreiger	11-17-1868
Herman, Doris	J. N. Drewes	1-23-1872
Hesse, Dora	Henry Griese	11-10-1871
Hesse, Marie	Johann Poock	5- 2-1879
Hicks, Emma	John McClure	3-19-1879
Hiesse, Engel Sophia	John Christian Myer	12- 8-1867
Higgins, Emily	Albert Sykes	7-10-1860
Higgins, Sarah	Thomas Casserby	12-17-1876
High, Ester C.	Thomas J. Sewell, Jr.	7-25-1863
High, Lettie	Arthur Healy	4- 4-1877
High, Lydia	Frank Pattee	10-28-1868
Hildebrandt, Anna	Ferdinana Hillman	2- 4-1879
Hill, Anna	Willard Beal	2-23-1862
Hill, Jane	Joseph C. Hodges	3-27-1866
Hill, Libbie	A. T. Martin	11-18-1873
Hill, Maggie	Gorham E. Ellsworth	5-11-1868
Hillhouse, Lucinda	Essex Farris	12-12-1870
Hillhouse, Sarah	David Aker	3-10-1873
Hirleman, Margaret	Sanford M. Vossler	11-27-1866
Hoard, Mary	James Davis	9-23-1875
Hodges, Fannie	H. C. Shaver	11-20-1869
Hogan, Frederika	Edward Dravis	4-15-1878
Hogan, Therese	Conrad Piepenbrink	11-29 1877
Holbrook, Mary E.	Thomas Drane	5-16-1868
Holdiman, Margaret	Levi Jolls	11-17-1865
Hollenbeck, Ida	C. W. Day	8- 3-1878
Hollis, Maria	John Brockus	10-11-1872
Hollister, Augusta	A. Nelson Fessenden	9-22-1880
Hollister, Cora	William Robinson	11-11-1880

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Holmes, Abbie	Edwin Shores	5-12-1872
Holmes, Isabella	George Hickok	1-31-1876
Holmes, Sarah	Frank Jones	12- 2-1875
Holmes, Stella	George Van Tassel	1- 1-1880
Holt, Emma	Ephraim Kinne	11-27-1871
Holt, Frank	John Wolford	4- 5-1871
Homann, Christine	Adolph Hoppenworth	4- 8-1879
Hominghaus, Marie	George Blaser	12-21-1877
Hooker, Harriet	J. M. Rupe	7-24-1864
Hoot, Georgine	Fred Schuldt	5-12-1872
Hoper, Caroline	Deidrick Kuker	6-16-1876
Hopkins, Mary C.	Harvey W. Case	3-31-1864
Hoppenworth, Carolina	Fritz Rewold	5-19-1870
Hoppenworth, Caroline	William Thies	11-23-1870
Hortin, Marian	John McCormack	2-22-1865
Houliston, Lillie	Byron Gamidge	8- 5-1879
Housefeldt, Christine	Christian Buhr	12- 7-1877
Housen, Mary Fan *	Henry Pfeffer	12-26-1879
Hovey, Laura	Gordon Sewell	1- 2-1880
Howard, Addie	Edward Grosvenor	11-19-1871
Howard, Ellen	Sylvester Keeney	10-18-1877
Howard, Julia	J. D. Harker	12-11-1870
Howe, Eliza	James Franklin	1-16-1868
Howe, Jennie	William Cooper	1-14-1879
Howe, Millie	Lyman Downs	11- 9-1880
Hubbard, Emily	Edward Marsh	1-25-1868
Huck, Phillipina	John Bartels	3-16-1875
Huenermiller, Margaretha	Carol Holm	2- 6-1879
Huhe, Dora	Frederick Bahe	12-26-1872
Hummel, Mary	Alfred Dean	2- 7-1872
Hummerborg, Angelina	Joseph Volker	5- 7-1875
Humphries, Sarah	David Boomer	10- 2-1873
Hunnemier, Amelia	August Brocka	12-18-1866
Hunter, Elizabeth	Briton Kimball	5- 5-1862
Hunter, Elizabeth	Joseph Lamp	12- 5-1869
Hunter, Pamelia	Jeremiah Harris	10- 3-1877
Hurd, Hattie	William Farr	2-14-1871
Hurlburt, Jennie	L. R. Cole	12- 7-1868
Hurlbut, Eliza	Lewis Rice	12-25-1878
Hurlbut, Mary	Peter White	5-22-1872

* or Mary Van Housen

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names

Hurlbut, Sarah	Robert Farnsworth	10-11-1877
Hurley, Mary	Homer Daily	10-22-1871
Hursh, Elyce Jane	Charles Speers	9- 6-1860
Hursh, Mary	S. C. Beck	5-11-1871
Husband, Anna D.	Nelson Long	5-18-1869
Hutchings, Ella	W. D. Lines	10-20-1867
Hutchins, Lucy	John Hall	3-18-1880
Ingersoll, Louisa Jane	J. Aaron Taylor	11-13-1861
Ingersoll, Mary	William Murray	11-23-1880
Irwin, Bissie	Samuel Fulks	11-12-1874
Jackson, Amera	Harvey White	6-18-1873
Jackson, Isadora	Everett Strickland	10-14-1879
Jackson, Lucretia	Joseph Empson	3-12-1873
Jackson, Lucretia Jane	Jasper N. Todd	6- 2-1867
Jackson, Margaret	J. J. Corlett	11- 6-1873
Jackson, Mary	S. H. Michaèl	2- 9-1873
Jackman, Alice	Henry Downs	6- 6-1876
Jackman, Emma	John Arnold	5-16-1876
Jacobs, Alice	Henry Harmon	7- 2-1872
Jacobus, Eveline *	Horatius S. Higgins	12- 1-1867
Jagger, Minnie	Joseph Selck	12-26-1866
Jahnke, Minna	Johann Fink	2-28-1879
James, Jennie	G. W. Field	11-27-1862
Jamison, Bridget	Richard Cambell	10-21-1877
Jarfa, Anna	Christoph Carf	7-10-1874
Javern, Albertina	David Johnson	12-21-1869
Jaynes, Lydia	Morton Hammond	3-16-1876
Jeffers, Alice	Marvin Dana	4-13-1875
Jeffers, Mary	D. Cole	7- 3-1870
Jenkins, Josephine	Noah Winklepleke	12-12-1861
Jennings, Louisa	Arthur Rich	4- 8-1880
Jewell, Sophia	James Bowen	6-13-1877
Johnson, Alice	William Whitney	7-29-1876
Johnson, Amanda	J. B. Johnson	10-13-1879
Johnson, Bertha	Charles Shane	8-19-1875
Johnson, Caroline	Luther Boyer	11- 5-1871

* Jacobus

BRUNER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Johnson, Elvira	A. E. Gault	9- 7-1878
Johnson, Luisa	Joseph Hazeldine	11- 7-1873
Johnson, L. M.	Jesie Johnson	10-12-1872
Johnson, Mary	F. S. Turner	2-22-1872
Johnson, Sarah Ann	Marvin E. Ferry	4- 8-1860
Jones, Alice	Felix McLarnan	11- 9-1878
Johnson, Jane	A. S. Moore	10-17-1861
Jones, Julia	Simeon Haney	4-10-1879
Jones, Mrs. Louisa	Silas H. Stevens	10-20-1868
Jones, Mary A.	James F. McMeekin	9- 5-1866
Jones, Mary	Thomas Mitchell	8-24-1875
Jones, Mary	John Haney	4-25-1876
Jones, Phebe	Milo Stiles	8-29-1874
Joness, Rena	R. J. Stoddard	11-17-1872
Joslin, Hattie	Joseph Bramwell	12-13-1875
Joy, Sophia Jane	John Davis	12-14-1859
Judas, Wilhelmina	Frederick Shroeder	3-10-1876
Judd, Sarah	Robert Farley	9-10-1868
Kabin, Wilhelmina	John Kegebin	4- 1-1880
Kalor, Reika	Louis Henning	11-10-1880
Kane, Katie M.	John J. Bigger	3- 4-1866
Karstensen, Lena	Ernst Moeller	8-16-1877
Kasemeier, Dorathea	Gustavus Pockels	12-26-1861
Kasemeier, Mary	Frederick Mohling	12-26-1861
Kasting, Louisa	August Buckndahl	9- 3-1873
Kauffman, Emelie	William Kallmeyer	4-12-1874
Kausbaum, Sophia	John Eifert	5- 8-1868
Keeler, Clarissa	David High	12-24-1863
Keeler, Sarah	J. Ackerson Taylor	4- 6-1869
Keith, Mrs. J.	George Pikesley	12-25-1867
Keith, Nettie	Nicholas Ingersoll	4-25-1877
Kellar, Anna	James T. Way	10-28-1867
Keller, Almira	Charles Voorhees	5-18-1878
Keller, Hortense	F. A. Hall	2-24-1874
Keller, Louisa	Charl Eors	1-16-1869
Kelley, Cordelia	Theodore Holmes	6-16-1872
Kelley, Larbie	J. W. Kelley	2- 6-1876
Kelley, Lucinda	Charles Kellogg	6-11-1874

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names

Kelley, Nettie	Albert Lynn	5-31-1872
Kelly, Hattie A.	Marshall J. Lovejoy	11- 5-1866
Kelling, Marie	J. H. Poock	12-20-1877
Kelling, Mary	Henry Luhring	6-21-1874
Kellogg, Ella	William McMeekin	9-18-1879
Kelnory, Henrietta	Elizabeth-Henry Lieston	1-22-1866
Kelsey, Belle	Milo Fitch	11-18-1878
Kelsey, Ellen	J. F. Gonsaus	6- 1-1873
Kelsey, Emma	Samuel Hale	9- 3-1873
Kelsey, Jane	Joseph Dilley	10-26-1872
Kemming, Sophia	John Zander	12-17-1875
Kemp, Jane	Robert Searl	3- 6-1877
Kennedy, Cora	George Davidson	4- 6-1876
Kennedy, Mary	George Barrett	10- 2-1876
Kenney, Lily	George Adams	11-24-1879
Kenyon, Alice	Charles Smith	2-29-1872
Kern, Salome	Robert Tibbets	4-21-1867
Kesbohn, Mary	Charles Schneider	3-21-1873
Ketchum, Ella	W. W. Lynes	12-11-1873
Ketchum, Etta	R. R. Strong	12-25-1869
Ketchum, Florence	A. P. Griffith	5- 5-1869
Kettell, Christianna	E. F. Whitney	7-22-1865
Kidd, Fanny	W. H. Hopkins	11-17-1868
Kieth, Lena	James Eveland	1- 8-1878
Kimball, Eva	E. L. Chapin	4-17-1875
Kimball, Sarah	George Seaman	9-25-1865
Kimberly, Roxie C.	James N. Doty	9-22-1867
Kimpton, Emma	Albert Howard	11-11-1868
Kincley, Josephine	August Lemke	3-13-1874
King, Emma	John Kincaid	11-19-1869
King, Rachel	Charles Carsmer	9-26-1872
Kingsbury, Melinda	D. L. Hays	9-14-1875
Kinney, Anna	William Guyer	4-17-1875
Kinney, Elvira	S. D. French	4-12-1869
Kinney, Martha	Saumel Hursh	12- 1-1869
Klages, Louisa	Emil Mueller	10-20-1877
Klages, Amelia	F. W. Schlutzmeier	3-19-1876
Klages, Minna	Phillip Webber	1- 5-1873
Kleckner, Mary	Peter Lonas	2-21-1870
Klinetob, Laura	Henry Beebe	10-23-1863

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Knapp, Aminda	John H. Mitchell	8-17-1869
Knapp, Arabella	Carl Myers	7-17-1869
Knapp, Marietta	Richard Wright	3-12-1868
Knapp, Mrs. Sary Ann	John I. Adams	11- 5-1868
Knief, Sophia	William Klemmer	9-11-1870
Knott, Annie	H. R. Van Derveer	12-23-1867
Knott, Matilda	J. A. Hooker	9-29-1869
Kobem, Mary	Charles Gergens	4-13-1862
Koch, Mathilda	Gottfried Wolf	11- 6-1875
Koehn, Mary	Frederick Arndt	4-11-1869
Koller, Theressa	John Sager	7- 1-1871
Kolling, Doratha	John Richmann	1-18-1865
Kolling, Louisa	Conrad Meier	2-27-1874
Koniske, Sophia	Fred Volker	11-18-1875
Koop, Barbara	Frank Rogee	8- 9-1875
Kopp, Margaretha	Henry Rindfleisch	1-26-1872
Kranke, Augusta	Niklaus Niklaus	12-20-1878
Kraus, Mina	Frederick Heineman	7- 9-1873
Krause, Minnie	August Hener	3-22-1877
Krech, Doretta	W. A. Orton	3-23-1872
Kregor, Caroline	Henry Pothast	9-21-1867
Kreiger, Maria	Thomas Jenkins	4- 5-1865
Krenyer, Pauline	William Frankie	1- 1-1870
Kruger, Anna	Gottlieb Stovck	7-10-1868
Krumewiede, Emma	Henry Kasemeier	2-24-1879
Kruse, Augusta D.	Fred Schuhrke	7- 2-1879
Kruse, Hannah	August Lempke	6-12-1878
Kruse, Sophia	Louis Peckelman	5-25-1870
Kuhrt, Ella	Edward Rust	4- 9-1880
Ladd, Mary	Orson Potter	6-20-1877
Lageschulte, Louisa	Louis Rabe	4-25-1876
Lageschulte, Lottie	Fred Racker	7-25-1875
Laglin, Julia	Taylor Shenafelt	6-30-1875
Lake, Harriet	Henry Webster	2- 4-1864
Lake, Ida	J. W. Ottman	10- 4-1868
Lake, Sarah	Calvin Getchell	7-23-1864
Lamb, Sarah	Louis Rush	11-23-1870
Lamprecht, Wilhelmina	Heinrich Thies	11- 6-1879
Lannahill, Mary	J. M. Cass	12-18-1875

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Lanning, Louisa	John Potter	2-19-1860
Lant, Katie	Nelson Andrews	9-25-1876
Larkham, Malvina	William H. Woodbury	2- 8-1866
Larson, Annie	John Dunbar	6- 5-1870
Lashbrook, Cora	J. N. Chance	7- 5-1873
Lashbrook, Emma	Francis B. Butka	2- 5-1870
Lashbrook, Emma	William Wallace	2-11-1869
Lashbrook, Sarah	Edgar Lashbrook	9-29-1877
Laute, Mary	Niels Simonsen	10- 8-1868
Lay, Maria	C. E. Allen	12-31-1874
Laylin, Mary Jane	George Orchard	12-22-1865
Layton, Celena	Francis Wright	9-20-1870
Layton, Miss E. A.	William C. White	9-21-1866
Layton, Mary	Charles Billings	3-11-1868
Leake, Katie	Crary Congdon	9-11-1879
Leamon, Honor	Norman E. Pearce	4-18-1869
Leamon, Mary Etta	Joseph Daddow	10-20-1880
Leap, Sarah	William Bailey	6- 6-1876
Lease, Lydia	Samuel P. Madden	11- 5-1871
Lees, Sarah	George Brockway	12-23-1875
Legge, Mrs. Emily	William Payton	10-17-1867
Leinhart, Amelda	Thomas Mulligan	10-26-1875
Leitha, Ursula	Leonard Leitha	3- 2-1875
Leitha, Anna	Henry Klages	9-29-1872
Lelch, Mina	John Plazamann	1 - 6-1873
Lemon, Eliza	F. L. Sparks	10-22-1879
Lennon, Sarah J.	James W. Powell	3-17-1868
Lenow, Louisa	William Horman	3-12-1874
Lenton, Ida	Stephen Cafs	9- 7-1874
Leonard, Alice	F. S. Brooks	8- 5-1878
Leonard, Mary	Charles Leamon	6-26-1873
Lerton, Estelle	A. D. Allen	1- 1-1873
Leslie, Alice	Charles Shepard	1- 1-1880
Lester, Adelaide	J. Z. Clark	5- 5-1863
LeValley, Eva	Sidney Baker	9- 3-1871
LeValley, Mrs. Sarah	John Henry	1-12-1868
LeValley, Vacina	B. F. Chesley	9- 4-1876
Leverens, Mary	John Roloff	6- 8-1871
Leverich, Julia	James McDermott	12-13-1875
Lewallen, F. C.	E. W. Hallock	8- 9-1862

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Lewis, Delilah	Elmer Bowers	7-10-1878
Lewis, Elizabeth	Thomas Brown	11-12-1865
Lewis, Libbie	C. L. Woodruff	12-24-1867
Lewis, Lydia	Jesse Maynard	1-27-1870
Lewis, M. M.	J. J. Gray	5-24-1873
Lidemann, Augusta	Christian Westendorf	3-31-1874
Limma, Catherine	John Gallman	10- 1-1865
Linde, Augusta	Peter Andres	1-26-1876
Linde, Louisa	Christian Zander	12- 5-1873
Lindsey, Nancy A.	Samuel Downs	9-16-1861
Linfield, Sarah	Giles Whitman	11- 3-1868
Linsey, Betsey	John W. Scribner	2-26-1865
Lisenhopp, Carolina	William Albrecht	6-23-1878
Lloyd, Lizzie	Warren Goodsell	3- 4-1880
Lockwood, Fannie	Richard Dearholt	10-10-1873
Logan, Celia	Lee Wanemaker	10- 4-1879
Logan, Phebe	John Fordham	9-16-1877
Longe, Augusta	Frederick Berger	11-22-1871
Long, Laura	William Smith	7-25-1875
Loser, Aline	Sigmund Bing	7- 6-1872
Loser, Flora	Herman Heisch	12- 4-1878
Loser, Johannes *	Abraham Cohn	3- 8-1870
Love, Jenny A.	Henry R. Woodcock	1- 9-1862
Loveland, Martha	John Baker	5- 4-1877
Lucas, Esther	Alonzo Raymond	--------
Lucas, Malitia A.	L. L. Lush	10- 4-1869
Lucas, Mattie	Laurence Rew	12-25-1873
Luesanhop, Christiana	Fred Mass	3-31-1872
Luhring, Louisa	August Hoppenworth	3-18-1874
Lutz, Katharine	Sylvester Leitha	4-30-1876
Lynch, Maggie	Michael Casper	1-14-1877
Lynes, Eva	A. J. Blazier	8- 7-1880
Lyman, Mary C.	David Clark	10- 8-1860
Lynes, Nettie	Merrill Peterson	12-25-1872
Lynes, Josie	Jerod Harston	7-21-1877
Lynn, Eliza	William Fracher	4- 9-1872
Lyon, Mary	William Ham	4- 3-1869

* Johnannes

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
McAchron, Sarah J.	Elijah Smith	1-20-1861
McBride, Matilda	W. H. Williams	9-19-1873
McBride, Malvina	Samuel Williams	8-20-1871
McCaffree, Hannah	John Dewey	7-10-1875
McClary, Mary	H. M. Sanders	1- 1-1865
McClelland, Eva	John Stevenson	5- 5-1872
McClelland, Jennie	Charles Butterfield	3-13-1869
McClellan, Onilla	John Richey	8- 3-1876
McClure, Sarah	S. B. Phillips	10-14-1871
McCollough, Mary	Norris LeValley	8-16-1868
McComb, Ella	Charles York	11-11-1880
McConnant, Dorcas	John Ager	4- 7-1872
McCormack, Adaline	James Lowe	10-31-1879
McCormack, Emma	Cornelius Wilson	5- 7-1873
McCormack, Emma	Theodore Hilton	3-17-1872
McCormack, M. M.	Fayette Lewis	12- 1-1869
McCormack, Mrs.Rhoda	Joseph Kendrick	11-19-1867
McCoy, Georgianna	Lorenzo Burk	2-14-1878
McCumber, Ida	William Robinson	11-19-1879
McDonald, Annie	Alfred Smith	9-29-1875
McDonald, Clarinda	G. R. Paul	11-14-1866
McElhany, Martha	Swean Monson	11-21-1868
McHenry, Elizabeth	Elmore Y. Jennings	12-29-1860
McIntire, Carrie	Charles Hackett	10-28-1880
McKiddie, Elizabeth	John White	3-31-1873
McKinley, Elizabeth	William K. Myers	4-28-1868
McLamb, Helen	S. F. Older	5-14-1866
McManus, Annie	J. O. Daley	11-18-1879
McNutt, Mahala	Albert Keck	6- 6-1869
McRae, Sarah Ann	John Potts	3-23-1868
McRoberts, Amelia	John McGee	10-27-1877
McRoberts, L illie	Elmer Sewell	9-20-1880
McQueeney, Ella	Edward Halpin	1-29-1879
Mass, Caroline	Walter Paplow	7-13-1879
Maas, Dorothy	Henry Case	4-11-1875
Maas, Dorothea	Henry Caase	4-11-1875
Mabb, Alzina	J. F. Gilbert	3- 1-1866

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Mabb, Jennie	Monroe Pierce	1- 7-1866 (or
Mabb, Mary	James Hall	12- 6-1862
Mabie, Helen	John Howe	5-14-1866
Mack, E. A.	L. E. Hurlbut	2-24-1869
Madden, Julia	George Robinson	10- 5-1880
Madelman, Sophia	Fred Pahlmann	10-23-1875
Mahara, Mary Ann	Edgar Westbrook	11-24-1869
March, Eva	Henry Myers	8-10-1878
Markell, Fannie	Hiram Lester	12-20-1860
Markle, Ida	Edwin Wildinson	7-21-1873
Markle, Ida	Edwin Wilkinson	7-21-1873
Markle, Mary	Joseph Mosier	1-13-1872
Markley, Susanna	Leonard Curtis	12- 7-1865
Marlow, Nellie	Michael Weiers	10-20-1880
Marsh, Eda	Philip Wheaton	9- 9-1880
Marsh, Harriet	George Fisher	6- 3-1871
Marsh, Inize	Elwood Bailiff	1-31-1876
Marsh, Martha	Daniel Perkins	5- 7-1871
Martin, Helena	W. H. Temple	8-28-1865
Martin, Mary	Herman Lobdell	7- 2-1870
Martin, Mary E.	Theodore P. Emmons	7-24-1865
Masberg, Mary	Henry Vogt	4- 4-1871
Mastilla, Mary Jane	William B. Renn	6-28-1863
Mathews, Amanda	A. J. Goforth	9-22-1862
Mattason, Eva	W. J. Houghton	4- 5-1877
Matthews, Esther	John C. English	11-26-1866
Matthias, Angelina	Christophe Warnecke	6-19-1879
Matthias, Louisa	L. Schmadt	4-27-1875
Matthias, Minna	Christoph Stumme	5-24-1878
Matthias, Maria	Frederich Diekmann	6-26-1879
Mattix, B. A.	William B. Ready	2-11-1864
Mattox, Betsey	Asa Wood	5-15-1864
Mattson, H. E.	M. C. Hodges	7- 7-1872
Maxfield, Jessie	James Hermes	4-18-1878
Maxfield, Mary	Charles Davis	4- 7-1875
Maxwell, Eda M.	W. A. Stahl	9-13-1868
Maynard, Adan	Alfred Collins	9-19-1868
Maynard, Lorretta	Rollin Brown	12-12-1878
Mead, Amy	William Johnson	11-21-1875
Medders, Sophronia	Joseph Cox	10- 7-1875

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Meeker, Prudence	John Farris	1-15-1877
Meenseng, Dora	Henry Meier	4-22-1873
Meier, Angel	William Tatge	1-11-1868
Meier, Anna	Louis Testorf	10- 7-1880
Meier, Augusta	Albert Wiechbrodt	4-30-1873
Meier, Barbetta	John Fasel	11-26-1880
Meier, Caroline	Carl Ludemann	12-23-1879
Meier, Caroline	John Gesenepp	9-11-1870
Meier, Enzel Marie	John Frederick Sheve	8-26-1866
Meier, Lena	Charles Beissner	12- 3-1869
Meier, Louisa	Charles Sell	3- 9-1873
Meier, Margarette	John Kimball,Jr.	5-13-1872
Meier, Mary	William Struckmeier	3-22-1873
Meièr, Sophia	C. L. Bodiker	11-18-1866
Meier, Wilhelmina	Frederick Richmann	3- 6-1873
Merritt, Almira	Avery Earl	2-22-1871
Mesinger, Martha J.	Hugh M. Barclay	7- 3-1866
Messerly, Rosa	Henry Wysmer	9-16-1865
Messinger, Alma	William Saunders	4- 9-1879
Messinger, Levina	John S. Lannon	7- 3-1867
Messinger, Margaret	Jane-Isaac Conner	9- 6-1860
Messinger, Sarah E.	Henry Tibbitts	4-19-1863
Metzger, Permelia	Cyrus Patchin	9- 1-1877
Meyer, Minnie	Henry Plattee	7-28-1869
Meyer, Sarah	Z. R. Ward	8-20-1866
Meyer, Sophia	William Sell	10-10-1879
Meyer, Wilhelmina	Eberhard Meswarb	2-26-1871
Meyerhoff, Caroline	August Moeller	2-28-1878
Meyers, Minnie	Fred Stagga	5-28-1864
Michaber, Mary	Milton Blazier	10-12-1871
Michle, Jennie	Homer Healy	4- 2-1879
Michley, Mary	David Newell	2-25-1875
Mickle, Anna	John W. Carberry	7- 5-1866
Mickley, Francis	Adrian Van Nordstrand	10-10-71
Mickley, Frances	Norman Wicks	9-27-1870
Middelman, Caroline	Henry Buchholz	12- 4-1874
Miles, Augusta	Thomas Sullivan	12- 7-1870
Millard, Susan	Henry Jones	8-20-1868
Miller, Alice	Duran Leet	10-17-1876
Miller, Caroline	J. A. Haag	2-11-1879

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names

Miller, Carolyn	Fred Hameyer	7-12-1863
Miller, Mrs.Catharine	Arthur Fellows	11-16-1869
Miller, Charlotte	Henry Millens	12-17-1865
Miller, Cynthia	J. S. Chambers	10- 7-1872
Miller, Delila	Carl Myers	4-12-1868
Miller, Eliza	Richard Larkin	10-17-1867
Miller, Eliza	John Fox	8-22-1880
Miller, Elizabeth	Albert Sheldon	8-29-1871
Miller, Ella	Ira Hurlbut	1- 1-1874
Miller, Ellen	Abner Staley	3-28-1872
Miller, Margette	William Glazier	7-31-1871
Miller, Mary Jane	William Prentice	1- 7-1862
Miller, Minnie	John Martin	1- 2-1878
Miller, Sarah	Joseph Bowen	10- 7-1865
Miller, Sarah	Henry Robinson	3-13-1876
Miller, Sarah	Albert Woodruff	5-20-1871
Miller, Sophia	Henry Meyer	2-13-1870
Millias, Augusta	Christian Pipho	6- 8-1860
Millinger, Mrs.Sarah E.	-Clark Wells	2- 7-1867
Mills, Louisa	John Gish	4-30-1873
Miner, Phebe	Joseph Baskins	3-17-1861
Mishler, Julia	Henry Rector	3- 7-1879
Mishler, Angie	James Auner	12-11-1873
Mitchell, Lucy A.	Francis M. Brochas	10-27-1861
Moeller, L ouisa	Theodore Haendochke	11- 3-1877
Mohling, Charlotte	Henry Conrad Clausing	12-26-61
Mohling, Sophia	John Kuhrt	4- 9-1880
Monroe, Margaret	Charles Woodbury	6- 2-1870
Monteith, Isabel	Walter Smith	10-30-1876
Montieth, Martha	James Preston	12-24-1877
Moody, Clara	Alonzo Borland	11- 1-1876
Mooney, Maggie	Henry Cretzmeyer	1- 7-1877
Moore, Jemima	E. B. Blaisdell	11-21-1878
Moore, Jennie	John Boyer	4- 8-1880
Moore, Mary Ann	William Maxwell	2-25-1867
Moore, Mary	Job Garner	4-30-1873
Moore, Susannah	Milton Tharp	3- 5-1861
Morgan, Harriet	Helim O. Stearns	6-17-1863
Morse, Clara	David Robinson	9-13-1876
Moshier, Lucy	John Williams	1- 1-1870

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Morse, Ruth	Lonson Brown	11-30-1874
Morse, Sarah	John Hall	5- 1-1869
Mullen, Ella	Orrin DuBois	10-28-1875
Mullen, Emma	Brinker Dickinson	12-25-1880
Mullen, Jane	Charles W. Mallory	2-24-1864
Mullen, Mancy Eveline	Oliver Sharp	1-24-1866
Mullen, Mattie	Johathan Dickinson(n)	1-19-1873
Mullen, Sarah	Chester E. Town	6-10-1863
Mullens, Armetta	Levi Sharp	3-22-1860
Mullin, Caroline	Thomas Leslie	8-28-1862
Muloch, Almira	Oren L. Gillett	6-14-1863
Mulock, Elvira	John H. Martin	6- 3-1866
Mummelthei, Bertha	Albert Geweke	12-14-1880
Mummelthei, Caroline	Frederich Fuls	7-14-1876
Munford, Louise	Henry Krumwiede	12-25-1870
Munger, Elnora	Robert Anderson	12-11-1872
Murphy, Cornelia C.	O. T. Lash	12-24-1866
Murphy, Mary	Edward Conley	1- 7-1879
Myers, Frances	John Soash	3- 7-1868
Myers, Frances	W. R. Smith	7-16-1867
Myers, Kate	H. W. Hursch	8-26-1878
Myers, Phebe	Herman Hunt	9-18-1876
Nacke, Engel	Christoph Steege	4-26-1874
Nafus, Eliza	William Harris	11- 9-1875
Nafus, Emma	Edward Hill	1-26-1879
Nafus, Flora	Charles Wood	3- 4-1872
Nafus, Jennie	A. H. Terry	12-25-1872
Nafus, Mary	Willard Granger	11-24-1878
Nake, Mary	John Schonbeck	11-28-1870
Narie, Anna	Ira R. Crowley	9-27-1864
Nash, Ida	Marvin Reeves	10-19-1878
Neal, Margaret	William Gleason	12-24-1861
Nelson, Nettie	Charles Stone	8-30-1877
Nemeier, Dora	Henry Geweke	2- 9-1877
Nettleton, Chloe	C. T. Graham	10-13-1872
Nettleton, Lucinda	Benjamin Cargrove	9-18-1876
Newell, Mary	Maurice Shephard	10-22-1878
Newton, Alice	George Carr	11-11-1869

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names

Nichols, Esther	Isaac Hazellett	12- 1-1875
Nichols, Martha	George Bacher	2-12-1870
Nicol, Mary	John Spragg	4-14-1879
Nisson, Margarethe	August Homan	9-11-1879
Nissen, Mary	Henry Rathe	12-18-1875
Nolding, Caroline	Henry Echhoff	1-10-1874
Noonan, Susan	John Bowen	3-15-1869
Noonan, Elizabeth	John Miner	6-23-1869
Norris, Belle	J. A. Norman	12- 4-1871
Norton, Celina	William Dupray	7-21-1874
Norton, L illia	Anthoney Miller	6-29-1880
Nottyer, Charlotte	Frederick Homrighaus	3-19-1869
Nourse, Marie	Fred Neimand	10-10-1873
Nuss, Christina	Henry Nuss	5-22-1874
Nutt, Elizabeth	George Vierbeck	12-21-1875
Nutting, Edith	Anson Ketchum	7- 5-1869
Oberdear, Jessee	LaFayette Jones	7-13-1874
Oberdiear, Sarah	Charles Martin	5-23-1870
Oberdier, Mary	James Watkins	12-31-1877
Oberdorf, Rosina	Josaph Jewell	3-21-1869
O'Brien, Annie	Luther Bickford	3-17-1879
O'Brien, Bridget	James McDonald	10- 7-1877
O'Brien, Mary Ann	Thomas Wixted	5-29-1870
O'Connell, Delia	Pat Sullavin	7- 6-1875
O'Connell, Johanna	John Guiney	5- 9-1869
O'Connell, Mary	Daniel McCue	6- 7-1866
Odell, Emetta R.	Charles H. Davis	10- 9-1865
Olds, Abbie	Elihu Booth	9-24-1878
Olds, Anna M.	J. H. Hulett	2-28-1866
Olds, Emeline	Emory J. Gates	1-12-1868
Olds, Francelia	Alfred Parsons	11- 9-1876
Olendorf, Wilhelmina	Conrad Staaga	6- 1-1868
Olendorf, Wilhelmina	Conrad Stagga	6- 1-1868
Oltrogge, Carolina	William Bergman	11- 5-1875
Oltrogge, Dorothea	Frederick August Bodeker	5-26-1867
Oltrogge, Marie	Frederick Killing	6-27-1869
Oltrogge, Minnie	Henry Boevers	1-15-1875
Oltrogge, Minnie	Henry Steege	6-12-1879

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Oltrogge, Sophia	Fred Blasberg	6-17-1880
Oltrogge, Sophia	William Niemeier	10-12-1871
Oltrogge, Sophia	Martin Hunamiller	10-20-1865
Onderkirk, Corlista	Alexander Woodruff	9- 5-1869
Orcutt, Emma	L. B. Annis	11-11-1876
Orcutt, Sarah	William Harding	3- 7-1870
Orhovel, Rebecca	W. J. Clark	9-17-1870
Orvis, Gertrude L.	Myron Congdon	3-26-1867
Osterhardt, Mary	Anderson Cool	7- 3-1872
Ostrander, Nancy	Arack Ward	8-17-1860
Overacker, Jane	Levi Taylor	2-25-1875
Owen, Cora	George Pinney	9- 6-1880
Page, Julia	W. D. Jenks	7- 3-1876
Palmer, Betsey	Surry Bromley	3-24-1870
Palmer, Jane M.	W. Mc.Hroy	12-20-1859
Palmer, Mary	Cornelius Connell	1 -21-1872
Park, Jennie	F. M. McCormack	11 -3-1872
Parker, Arabella	William Boys	12-31-1865
Parker, Carla	John Hazlett	4-24-1879
Parker, Emma	Luther Sutherland	1- 5-1867
Parker, Flora	W. Tyrrell	11-10-1874
Parkes, Jeanott	John Fitch	1-19-1878
Parks, Anna	W. H. Weatherhead	10-12-1871
Parks, Anna	Frank Bement	7-18-1874
Parsons, Martha	Charles Keeney	6-22-1880
Partridge, Aleio	J. F. Spaulding	3-21-1863
Partridge, Laura	Otis Clark	11-10-1861
Patridge, Amanda	Albert Patridge	5-25-1870
Patridge, Emma R.	Alfred L. Hastings	12-30-1868
Pattee, Adelaid A.	Albert Hosmer	11-15-1863
Pattee, Julia	Andrew Phelps	1-25-1872
Pattee, Mary	Arad Maynard	6-16-1872
Pattee, Mary	E. M. Dougherty	9-11-1864
Pattee, Sarah L.	Amos Hurlbut	10- 8-1865
Patten, Mary	V. W. Baker	10-17-1871
Pauley, Mary	E. S. Chambers	6-30-1872
Payedt, Clarissa	Frederic Baller	11- 8-1876
Payton, Demaries	Daniel Bartlett	10-10-1869

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Peacock, Elizabeth	John Demoss	7-13-1872
Peacock, Jane	George Crondhite(k)?	1-19-1878
Pearl, Mary E.	Aurelius L. Burnell	12-31-1868
Peck, Eliza	Herbert Dibble	7- 4-1878
Peck, Carrie	Charles Tew	9-10-1879
Peck, Flora	Rodney Parks	12- 7-1874
Peck, Mary	Ensign Pruyn	3- 4-1870
Pelham, Helen	N. T. Bowen	3-30-1872
Penn, Mary	R. D. Spencer	3-17-1868
Perkins, Belle	J. D. Wilson	9-20-1873
Perkins, Elizabeth	William L ayton	9- 9-1862
Perl, Sarah	W. A. Mullins	12-22-1870
Perry, Delilah	S. B. Blackman	3-15-1874
Perschell, Harriet	William Husband	1-11-1870
Peter, Elizabeth Ann	Daniel B. Cutler	7- 5-1869
Peterson, Elizabeth	Joseph Morrison	5-21-1877
Peterson, Lois	Alonzo Moore	4-16-1871
Phelps, Mary Ann	Edward Fitkin	3-27-1867
Philips, Maria	Parker Lucas	4-20-1862
Phillips, Clara	John Robinson	9-24-1869
Phillips, Margaret	Daniel Wood	3-31-1872
Pierce, Emma	David Terry	11-10-1880
Pierce, Lillie	George Hill	2-27-1880
Pierce, Mary	H. J. Willson	1- 1-1877
Pierce, Sarah	John F. Basel	12-25-1869
Pichelmann, L ouise	Wilhelm Kueker	5-23-1879
Pichelmann, Minna	Frederick Pries	5-21-1879
Pickle, Ida	Lawrence Taylor	10- 6-1878
Pickle, Nettie	George Vanderwalker	10- 3-1869
Pike, S. A.	C. P. Prescott	2-23-1871
Pikeseley, Anna	Constantine Whitaker	11-19-1868
Pipo, Sophia	John P. Burges	3- 1-1860
Pitcher, Ettie	John Alcock	12-12-1875
Pitcher, Miranda	Stephen Van Bramer	12-18-1871
Plankett, Mary	George Campbell	1-25-1873
Platte, Fredericka	Fred Wilhening	2-24-1877
Platte, Sophia	John Humrighaus	2- 3-1867
Plumhoff, Lena	Louis Bergman	1-11-1874
Plumhoff, Mina	Aug. Bergman	11- 5-1875
Plunket, Mary	James Kemmier	2-10-1875

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Poisal, Cora	John Moore	9- 3-1879
Porrepp, Louisa	William Lueder	9-30-1871
Pothast, Louise	Julius Albrecht	4-19-1879
Potter, Addie	John Eldridge	4-12-1866
Potter, Caroline	Edward Miller	1- 3-1868
Potter, Cora	Carl Couse	10-29-1873
Potter, Fannie	John Patterson	11-18-1880
Powers, Etta	Alf Burman	1- 3-1880
Powers, Katie	Austin Hollis	9-29-1879
Pratt, Helen A.	Jefferson Thomas	6-13-1861
Pratt, Josephine	John G. Walters	11-19-1862
Pratt, Laura	James Ingersoll	5-29-1861
Pratt, Sarah	Charles Bidwell	1-12-1876
Price, Josephine	Harris G. Wells	1-15-1861
Prichner, Eugenie	Fred Hurd	2- 8-1873
Pries, Dorothea	Wilhelm Ehlert	1-22-1879
Pries, Frederika	Wilhelm Waskow	5-27-1875
Pries, Minna	Christopher Miller	4- 6-1875
Prince, Hannah	Charles Moore	9-22-1875
Probort, Mrs.Harriet	David Shorter	11-17-1880
Quaife, Florence	C. W. Harken	5-30-1872
Quinn, Alice	William Baker	11-21-1869
Quivey, Cassie	Charles Eastman	1-28-1879
Rafferty, Frances	Charles Howell	10-28-1877
Raisty, Mary	Hiram Auner	12-29-1867
Ranco, Mary A.	William W. Mitchel	7-10-1862
Randall, Clina	William Fairburn	1-18-1876
Randall, Hannah	Alfred Fuller	5-19-1876
Banes, Cordelia	Thomas Stufflebeam	12-26-1876
Rake, Augusta	August Gonske	2- 4-1873
Rathbun, Myra	John D. Brownell	5- 5-1867
Reagen, Rachel	Lemuel Ludden	3-24-1870
Reddington, Mary	Phillip Hadley	12-25-1873
Redmon, Ann	Richard Scott Scoles	5- 1-1869
Reed, Mrs. Ellen	William Mann	10-23-1870
Reed, Margaret	Walter Robinson	3-22-1869

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Reeves, Elsie	Byron Butler	9-23-1880
Reeves, Lannie	Henry Brown	9-26-1877
Rehmann, Eliza	John Engle	6- 3-1871
Reiner, Marie	Henry Kopcke	11-16-1873
Remler, Hannah	Henry Meyer	1- 7-1872
Renn, Amanda	Jacob L ouden	7- 4-1870
Renn, Christie	Adelbert Walrath	11-30-1880
Renner, Rubca	Leroy Burnight	12-29-1864
Rens, Sarah	Henry Preba	7-14-1873
Rew, Lucia	Austin Glenn	11-15-1875
Rewoldt, Lena	Henry Schellhorn	2-16-1877
Reynolds, Hester	Andrew Pitcher	12-23-1880
Reynolds, Hester	David Gifford	3-13-1869
Rial, Lizzie	Daniel P. Smith	5-10-1868
Rice, Mary Ann	Peter Long	5-29-1867
Rice, Julia A.	Oscar Stowell	10- 7-1867
Rieck, Elizabeth	Henry Pape	11-23-1877
Rich, Emeline	John M. Peebles	2- 5-1867
Rich, Martha M.	Delos Kellog	10-19-1865
Rich, Mary A.	Issac High	6-13-1861
Richardson, Jennie	A. H. Wilson	1- 1-1870
Richmond, Sophia	William Ritze	12-25-1877
Rickle, Eliza J.	Charles A. Pierson	1- 7-1869
Riley, Estelle M.	Albert Fluent	2-13-1865
Ringleb, Mary	Detrich Behrens	10- 2-1867
Risner, Sarah	Samuel Harry	10-10-1870
Ritter, Christine	John Zoller	9-14-1867
Ritter, Maragaret	William Case	12- 4-1871
Ritter, Mary	Shadrick Hinton	12- 1-1866
Robbins, Mrs.Beulah	Sam Webster	2- 2-1880
Robbins, Beula	I. C. Hays	3-29-1867
Robbins, Mary Jane	Amos Hurlburt	3-29-1860
Roberts, Laura	Augustus Hickethier	3-26-1868
Robinson, Emma	John McGregor	12-11-1873
Robinson, Lucy	Herbert White	11-30-1873
Robinson, Mariette	Frank Richards	12-20-1879
Robinson, Phoebe	Thomas Harris	7- 8-1869
Rockwood, Emma	Adrew Waterman	11-28-1868
Rodeck, Pauline	L. C. Haase	6-29-1873
Roehler, Catharine M.	John Weideman	5-10-1868
Roereck, Mary	George Ripson	5-11-1878

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Rohmeyer, Caroline	Ernest Brandt	1-17-1860
Ronco, Cornelius	A. J. Whitman	9-6- 1873
Rose, Adelia	D. B. St.John	7- 3-1870
Rose, Arrenna Jane	Abner Baskins	1-27-1861
Rosencrans, Amelia	John Smalley	5-11-1874
Rosenow, Wilhelmina	George Lamprecht	1-20-1880
Roup, Harriet M.	L. S. Pitcher	5-31-1863
Rourck, Katie	E. G. Stowell	2-22-1880
Rowe, Belle	T. H. Goodrich	11-10-1870
Roweda, Augusta	Henry Geweke	9-14-1865
Rracker, Eliza	Peter Kleinlein	10-17-1859
Rush, Alice	John Ficher	3-26-1873
Rush, Amelia	George Mann	12- 1-1880
Russett, Lucinda	Newton Burson	7-20-1878
Russett, Marilla	William Henry	12-23-1877
Russett, Rose	Nichols Schyler	7- 2-1870
Rust, Emma	Henry Luesenhop	3-25-1876
Rust, Frederica	Frederick Leiseberg	7-19-1873
Rust, Maria A.	M. B. Winslow	10- 8-1863
Rohlwing, Anna	John Steege	1-22-1874
Sager, Eliza Jane	Benjamin Broadbent	1- 8-1867
Sager, Katrina	William Nerge	7- 2-1871
Sailor, Anna	John McCaffree	10-13-1880
Sailor, Letitia	Gilbert Chadwick	9- 4-1880
Sailor, Loricer	Hardin McCaffrey	1- 5-1870
Sailor, Mary	Samuel Lockwood	3-29-1877
Sailors, Mary	Josiah Day	5-28-1871
Sailor, Rhoda	Nelso Borts	10-18-1866
Sailor, Rhoda	Nelso Botts	10-16-1866
Sammer, Jennie	J. H. Kelsey	3- 7-1871
Sams, Annabell	Don P. Terry	4- 4-1871
Sander, Dorathea	Christoph Malchin	12-20-1868
Sanders, Eliza	Jacob Scholtz	10- 2-1877
Sanders, Louise	Philander Taylor	10-21-1878
Sanders, Mary	John Barker	6- 5-1870
Saterlee, Fannie	James Hobbs	10-16-1869
Saunders, Addie	Joseph Richards	9- 8-1870
Saylor, Harriette	John Pitts	2-25-1875

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Schamback, Sophia	Joseph Engel	1-15-1875
Schell, Maggie	Sylvester Messinger	6- 7-1876
Scheibe, L.	Charles Bascher	3-10-1869
Schlaberg, Mary	Clark Robbins	11-11-1873
*Schroedemeier, Minnie	August Arns	12- 1-1875
Schroedermeier, Mary	Guy Kemp	12-26-1879
Schroeder, Louisa	Charles Boettcher	12- 9-1875
Schroeder, Sophia	Henry Wente	3- 3-1872
Schroder, Wilhelmina	Herman Blasberg	6-17-1880
Schrumm, Carolina	Henry Wildhagen	7-11-1877
Schumacher, Anna	August Buhr	1-15-1878
Schumacker, Sophia	William Harmes	4-21-1876
Scott, A. L.	F. A. Modlin	10-31-1871
Scott, Hannah	Clifton Patridge	12-25-1875
Scott, Jennia	Jeremiah George	10-26-1875
Scott, Nellie	Frank Matteson	5-20-1873
Scouten, Alice	William Williams	2- 5-1869
Secord, Sarah	Cyrus Montgomery	11-23-1865
Seegers, Carolina	F. H. Heine	11-28-1879
Seekatz, Lina	Fredrick Stollte	12-17-1871
Seeley, Lydia	A. H. Fink	7-19-1871
Seemeyer, Annie	Charles Franke	11-23-1877
Selck, Mrs. Dora	Henry Stomer	10- 6-1866
Severin, Mary	Frederick Mathias	10-20-1867
Sewell, Alice	Frank Powers	1-12-1877
Sewell, Esther C.	Amos Garner	5-22-1868
Sewell, Ida	Orrin Wheeler	4- 7-1877
Sewell, Laura	George Smith	7- 3-1879
Sewell, Margaret	George W. Ellis	3- 7-1864
Sfelett, C. U.	John Neiman	12- 4-1874
Shafer, Mrs. L. M.	Henry Martin	12- 3-1874
Shafer, Laura	Ransom Stack	12-11-1871
Shafer, Nettie	Thomas J. McClung	9- 6-1865
Shaffer, Caddies	Andrew Wilson	12- 2-1875
Shaffer, Roxy A.	Franklin Rush	10-15-1868
Shaffer, Sarah	William French	7- 4-1869
Shaffer, W. J.	G. W. Ritter	1- 1-1863
Shamberg, Dora	John Wittenbierg	3- 9-1871
Shanewise, Lizzie	George Vanderwalker	12- 9-1875
Shannahan, Catharine	James Gess	2- 6-1869
Shannahan, Ellen	John Farrell	2-22-1868

* see next page

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Sharp, Ametta	Vivaldo Ballow	2-23-1868
Sharp, Elizabeth	James M. Leslie	7- 8-1860
Sharp, Lydia	George Nisworger	1- 8-1876
Sharp, Martha	David Nettleton	2-14-1877
Sharp, Polly	Albertine Whitaker	2-16-1869
Shattuck, Mary	John Gish	7- 4-1863
Shaw, Emma	J. Sanders	12-31-1874
*Shcroedermieier, Wilhelmina	Ernest Veiter	7-31-1870
Shcultz, Amelia	John Gutch	3- 4-1870
Sheffield, Amelia	DeWitt Snow	2-29-1880
Sheldon, Alma	James Judd	7-15-1873
Shell, Louisa	John Ritter	4- 7-1878
Shephard, Adelia	Alvah Coddington	2-26-1873
Sheppy, Victoria	Webster McQueen	10-29-1874
Sherman, Julia	Tobert Jolley	10-24-1864
Sherwin, Emily	Henry A. Tinkham	9-14-1862
Shilling, Jane	Sylvester Jordan	12-31-1880
Shrotomeir, Wilhamina	Fred Sphor	7- 8-1866
Shultz, Ellen R.	Ruggles Wood	9-11-1867
Shurkey, Amelia	Jacob Ambrose	1-23-1879
Shutte, Sophia	Christoph Shutte	6-29-1866
Sievert, Henrietta	Louis Sauer	2- 4-1879
Sill, Addie	Alonzo Dildine	8-20-1870
Silsberry, Sarah	Byram Dana	1- 1-1869
Silver, Mary	C. W. Searl	8-28-1878
Simerson, L ouise	Jerome Kern	8-19-1869
Simonds, Lydia	Orson Potter	10- 7-1867
Simmons, Mary	William Bingham	1-31-1876
Simons, Clara	Gilman White	1-14-1880
Simons, Julia	Reuben Clark	3-28-1878
Sinclare, Elizabeth	E. J. Bussey	4- 4-1861
Sisley, Mary	Martin Woodward	1- 2-1868
Skillen, Ellen	Andrew Bryans(t)?	12- 7-1866
Skillen, Nancy E.	H. K. Surtt	10-13-1861
Skillen, Sidney	Henry M. Woods	11-30-1862
Skillings, Amelia	George Sailor	12-19-1880
Skillings, Mary	Robert Wright	1-16-1869
Skoreny, Mary	Gotthart Dauhert	5-29-1875
Smilie, Fannie	Henry Burr	4-20-1870
Smith, Alice	P. Walker	1- 1-1878

* see preceding page

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Smith, Amanda	Charles Runyon	10- 4-1865
Smith, Amelia	Theodore Edgington	6-14-1876
Smith, Brohelia	Barney Scott	12-24-1877
Smith, Caroline	Garrison Harding	12-28-1876
Smith, Clara	Ernest Thompson	5-24-1879
Smith, Comelia	John Carpenter	12- 4-1864
Smith, Dora	Daniel Cowen	10-11-1866
Smith, Emma	Frank Oberdiear	7- 4-1878
Smith, Helen	Richard Gish	10-22-1871
Smith, Laura	John Mickle	12-25-1870
Smith, Lucinda	George Empson	4- 6-1876
Smith, Maggie	John Butler	4-22-1880
Smith, Manie	William Mooney	12-25-1867
Smith, Mary	Benjamin Lichty	6-21-1878
Smith, Mary	J. F. Collender	2- 6-1862
Smith, Mary	Barnes Thompson	7- 3-1873
Smith, Melinda	David N. Thompson	12-31-1868
Smith, Millie	John Howe	7-26-1874
Smith, Minerva	William Emerson	6- 6-1878
Smith, Nancy	William Crane	3-14-1872
Smith, Sarah M.	Conrad Ditmore	2-25-1864
Smith, Sophia	Louis Shirley	3-14-1880
Smith, Susan	John Cook	12-17-1868
Snively, Sadie	T. W. Martin	5-24-1871
Snyder, Elizabeth	John H. Ray	11- 1-1871
Southworth, Elmira J.	John O. Buckmann	3- 4-1863
Southwick, Fannyette	Thomas Fisher	8- 5-1871
Southwick, Fannie	Nicholas Kern	2-13-1879
Sohle, Amelia	John Steege	5-31-1880
Sohle, Christana	John Stagga	10-13-1871
Spalding, Alma	Edward Pattee	12-28-1867
Spangler, Nancy	George McNutt	11- 9-1877
Sparks, Eva	H. L. Abercrombie	1-14-1879
Spears, Jane	L. C. Head	8-12-1862
Spencer, Frances	William Harden	12-26-1872
Spencer, Marian	Henry W. Briden	12-16-1863
Sperry, Martha	Edwin Stanford	3-10-1880
Spicer, Nettie	Frank Willis	4- 5-1880
Spohr, Sophia	Henry Reichert	7-16-1875
Sponable, Azelia	John Swale	8-31-1872

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Wom en's names		
Spragg, Charlotte	Charles Stewart	3-15-1877
Sprague, Amelia J.	F. G. Hall	3-12-1866
Staats, Almira	James Bidgood	3- 3-1879
Staats, Carrie B.	William A. Bailey	3-26-1868
Stahlhut, Maria	Louis Meier	4-20-1879
Stalker, Magdalene	Philip Schlewitz	11-28-1867
Stebbins, Laura	Joseph Kerr	9-18-1872
Steege, Caroline	Frederick Krause	3-31-1875
Steege, Fredericka	Fred Bartels	2-20-1873
Steege, Sophia	F rederick Meyer	7-25-1875
Steege, Sophia	Henry Schroder	3-11-1872
Steers, Mary	Clark Johnson	9-21-1873
Stegge, Charlotte	Frederick Legge	5-17-1866
Steege, Mary	George Hollister	12- 5-1880
Stephen, Martha	Christopher Miller	9-30-1875
Stewart, Mary Ann	John Rosecrans	2-25-1865
Stevenson, Alta	Oscar Barnes	4-17-1876
Stevenson, Susie	N. D. Smith	11- 3-1867
Sthall, Anna	Watson Rowland	10- 4-1868
St. John, Jenny F.	Cheney K. Loveland	5-23-1867
St. John, Josephine	George Rairdin	11-13-1875
St. John, Loretta	George Shepard	9-28-1873
S tocking, Julia	George Munger	10-20-1873
Stokes, Ellen	William Warner	7-31-1866
Stone, Maggie	Frank DuBois	9-27-1877
Stone, Sadie	S. W. Morse	6- 1-1865
Stowell, Emma	C. H. Tondro	4-26-1873
Stowell, Lydia	Charles H. Hoard	3-27-1868
Stowell, Sarah	Tolman Moore	2- 3-1874
Straackmeier, Louisa	Fred Groker	7- 1-1871
Strang, Addie	Adelbert Shepard	4-10-1873
Stratman, Caroline	Fred William Buhr	5-26-1873
Stratton, Rachel	Floyd McCaffree	4- 3-1873
Strickland, Emma	James Fletcher	3-15-1866
Strong, Ella	John Fortney	12-31-1874
Strong, Emma	Horatio DuBois	10- 4-1876
Strottman, Charlotte	Henry Buhr	1-16-1878
Stufflebeam, Andeline	Jacob M. Eveland	1- 1-1868
Stufflebeam, Elsie	Frances Renn	4-16-1874
Stufflebeam, Lidia	Harmon Miller	1-1[illegible]-1876

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names

Stufflebeam, Mary	James Tyeland	7-17-1876
Stufflebeam, Priscilla	L. W. Hutchinson	5-17-1873
Stumme, Caroline	John Schonemann	6-10-1870
Stumme, Sophia	Henry Schutte	12- 8-1875
Sturdevant, Catharine	George McGiness	8- 7-1878
Sturdevant, Mrs. Debby	David Belknap	11- 5-1867
Sturdevant, Laura	Edward Keller	4-29-1872
Sturdevant, Martha	William Webber	11-26-1871
Sullivan, Katie	John Lynch	4-22-1879
Sundermeier, Carolina	Fred Thiemann	3-27-1879
Sutherland, Dora	J. B. Shattuck	4-12-1876
Sutherland, Mary	Azro Dana	10- 2-1870
Sutherland, Sarah	William Fitzgerald	10-22-1871
Sutherlin, Julia	William Bailey	11- 5-1875
Sutherlin, Martha	Darius Watkins	11- 2-1874
Swale, Matilda	Stewart Dailey	9- 4-1864
Swale, Mary	Albert Van Tassel	12-25-1871
Swanciger, Helina	Albert Waters	8-27-1877
Swem, Loretta	William Stewart	9-19-1877
Swinton, Libbie	G. W. Smith	4- 2-1874
Tabor, Lydia	George Elliot	4- 6-1875
Tabor, Mary	J. P. Bement	2-11-1868
Taft, Fannie	Edward Wentworth	2-14-1871
Tahlman, Leena	Henry Rohessen	10-15-1870
Tallett, Mrs. Jane	James Skillin	6-27-1867
Tannahill, Jennette	A. E. Bisbee	12 -24-1871
Taplin, Octavia	R. J. Jeffries	3- 7-1878
Taylor, Carrie	Alfred Le Valley	2-10-1869
Taylor, Delinda	Horace Smith	10-22-1864
Taylor, Delinda	Cornelius Hitchcock	9- 3-1867
Taylor, Emma	George Shotford	2-22-1866
Taylor, Georgia	Edward Coffin	5-18-1876
Taylor, Martha	Job Garner	2-19-1877
Taylor, Mary	John P. Pierce	5-17-1871
Taylor, Mary	John Leonard	8-21-1871
Taylor, May	Charles Leech	3-29-1874
Taylor, Parmelia	Adam W. Metzgar	10- 9-1867
Taylor, Sidney A.	Lewellen Powell	1 2-1 2-1867

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Teape, Ida	M. W. Warren	11- 6-1869
Teape, Mattie	George Hastings	1-20-1880
Tegtmeier, Justine	Henry Koch	6- 1-1876
Tegtmeier, Mary	Charles Ludwig	9-28-1872
Tegtmeyer, Charlotte	Henry Harmening	12-20-1868
Tegtmeyer, Wilhelmina	Henry Schake	3- 3-1872
*Teidt, Sophia	Rudolph Messerly	3-24-1870
Temple, Susan	Allen Sutcliffe	10-22-1873
Ten Eyck, Frances	John Brown	12-25-1879
Teneyck, Frances	John Brown	12-25-1879
Terry, Alice	John Beckman	3-17-1879
Terry, Dora	John Sams	6-29-1872
Terry, Estella	Robert Coffin	9-11-1875
Terry, Malvina	Adin Terry	12-25-1862
Terry, Mary A.	Mason F. Spaulding	6-16-1861
Terry, Sarah	M. M. Watkins	2-14-1871
Terry, Rosalie	Theodore Loveland	7- 4-1871
Terry, Sophia	Charles C. Moulton	1- 2-1869
Tibbets, Martitia	Louis R. Westervelt	8-30-1862
Tibetts, Nancy	Stephen Dicken	10- 7-1866
Tibbetts, Tillie	Jasper Buckmaster	8-19-1876
Tibbits, Alice	George Millison	11-17-1866
Tibbits, Hattie	Leroy Corey	3- 7-1868
Tibbits, Telitha L.	John Brechner	8-12-1865
*Tiedt, Lizzie	Phillip Davis	9-28-1870
Tiemann, Louisa	William Kallmyer	9- 1-1872
Timmer, Jane M.	Henry Miller	12-31-1865
Timmerman, Dora	Frederick Heideman	5-13-1880
Timmerman, Sophia	Frederick Stage	1-17-1869
Tippey, Elizabeth	John Mishler	8-25-1861
Tippey, Mary Ann	Moses Mishler	6-14-1866
Tippey, Parlee	Melvin Meeker	8-11-1870
Tipton, Mina	William Knoll	9-21-1878
Tisdale, S. A.	D. B. Gallatin	2-27-1869
Thayer, Mrs. J. P.	Norman Clark	4-21-1879
Thayer, Lida	Charles Smith	12- 1-1869
Thayer, Mrs.Sarah A.	Henry Penhollow	3-27-1867
*Thiedt, Wilhelmina	Henry Hillmer	12-11-1877
Thies, Christine	Fred Krueger	11-20-1878
Thies, Dora	Charles Schmidt	7-16-1875

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Thies, Ferdinandina	Carl Peters	9-18-1875
Thies, Mina	Henry Wackerholm	11-16-1873
Thies, Sophia	Henry Everding	9-20-1874
Thompkins, Mary	Walter Nichols	9-24-1870
Thomas, Charlotte	James Taylor	4- 6-1870
Thompson, Adelia	William Fritz	10-24-1875
Thompson, Anna	Wallace Sponable	9-23-1871
Thompson, Bessie	C. L. Smith	8- 4-1873
Thompson, Della	Jefferson Smith	10- 5-1876
Thompson, Elvira	George Logan	10-13-1869
Thompson, Emma	John McCormack	4- 2-1869
Thompson, Ida	Franklin Blake	1- 5-1876
Thompson, Jane	H. L. Chesley	1- 4-1863
Thompson, Katie	Isaac Davis	12- 5-1876
Thompson, Lucy	Edgar Coburn	1- 9-1874
Thompson, Mary	David Bigelow	9-29-1869
Thompson, Mary	Joseph Smith	7-16-1868
Thompson, Mary	William Douglas	1-21-1878
Thompson, Maria	John Smith	9-11-1873
Thompson, Melinda	William C. Brown	12- 4-1867
Thorn, Emma	Jacob Knoche	10-10-1876
Thurston, Harriet L.	D. K. Smalling	7-25-1869
Thurston, Maria E.	D. C. Henry	1- 1-1868
Thurston, Marian A.	A. D. Bennett	1- 1-1868
Tona, Dora	Henry Anderman	11- 6-1869
Todd, Alice	Simpson Barnard	10- 8-1874
Toll, Johanna	William Jacobs	7-21-1872
Travanow, Sadie	Eugene McCord	2-28-1878
Travis, Addie	William M. Sparks	3-15-1868
Tripp, Eliza	Joseph Congell	3-10-1870
Tropel, Caroline	George March	8-27-1874
Trosh, Frederika	Fred Heinich	3-23-1873
Truce, Mary	Byron Albee	4-27-1879
Trumbauer, Malena	Frederick Buckholtz	9-16-1872
Trumbauer, Matilda K.	Simon Otto	7- 1-1866
Trumbe, Jennie	G. W. Keeley	4-13-1865
Trumbo, Lottie	Monroe Cormick	10-23-1873
Towner, Anna	Elijah Munger	1-16-1875
Turner, Alice	J. H. Miner	10-17-1876
Tuttle, Ida	Charles Ingham	2-14-1878

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Tyler, E. M.	W. A. Stowe	1- 6-1868
Tyler, Mary Ann	Lorenzo Stevenson	4-11-1866
Tyler, Sarah	Jacob Jackson	5-25-1868
Tyrrell, Anna	Felix Cretzmeyer	12- 3-1861
Tyrrell, Jane A.	J. S. Conner	12- 5-1861
Ulrich, Matilda	Moses H. McHenry	11-25-1866
Vagt, Ida	Otto Hillman	3-10-1876
Valentine, Agnes	Matthias Garner	10- 3-1878
Van Bramer, Harriet	George Stewart	10- 4-1865
Vandever, Eveline	Patrick.Galligher	1- 1-1869
Van Dorn, Estelle	Hiram Sharer	3-26-1870
Van Dorn, Nettie	Charles Phillips	10-23-1878
Van Housen, Mary (F)	Henry Pfeffer	12-26-1879
Vanpatter, Murriah	David Keyes	1-15-1871
Vantassel, Hattie	J. C. Garner	1-15-1873
Van Tassell, Sarah	Frank Baskins	11-21-1878
Vaughn, Julia	F. W. White	8- 4-1875
Vaughn, Martha	James Goodwin	9-11-1870
Vaun, Henrietta	Andrew Burman	12- 4-1878
Veanier, Mary	Isaac Allen	2-26-1876
Vearrier, Mary	Matthew Smith	3- 1-1880
Verfurth, Catharine	Fred Luth	9-30-1879
Vogt, Caroline	Charles Albrecht	1-29-1877
Vogt, Mary	Fred Decker	9-10-1865
Vogt, Mina	Fred Mohling	6- 8-1875
Voight, Mary	Charles Bouqiet	9- 9-1880
Voorhees, Hattie	William Cummings	12-25-1880
Voorhees, Ruth	D. C. Linn	5-18-1878
Wahmhofer, Sophia	William Milius	12- 4-1870
Waicke, Sophia	John Niemann	10- 6-1871
Walker, Mary	J. G. Blossom	1- [illegible]-1874
Walling, Zurie	Henry Call	11-13-1879
Walter, Rebecca	Charles L. Pratt	3-16-1862
Walters, Lydia	William Gosling	1- 1-1861
Wanamaker, May	John Roach	11-27-1873
Ward, Ellen L.	Samuel J. Wirght	6-10-1867
Ward, Ellen M.	Samuel J. Wright	6-10-1867
Ward, Mary	E. F. Norris	4-26-1865
Ward, Mary	Julius Peck	7-20-1874
Ward, Rosalia	Francis Hamilton	7-15-1878

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Ware, Amanda	Edward Byram	4-13-1876
Ware, Sarah	George Brastow	4-11-1871
Warn, Sarah	Levi Schermerhorn	10-17-1867
Warner, Leonora	C. L. Dwyer	5- 2-1869
Warner, Lucinda	John F. Davis	10-31-1865
Washburn, Elie	Thomas Steele	8-25-1875
Waskon, Wilhelmina	John August Muller	7- 6-1870
Waters, Alice	Charles Robinson	9-12-1869
Waters, Jessie	Albert Whiting	5-14-1876
Waters, M. E.	C. L. Rima	1-20-1875
Watters, Matilda	Albert Mirsch	11-19-1880
Watters, Rose	John Holden	10-12-1875
Waterman, Dora	Frederick Miller	12-27-1869
Waterman, Eliza	David Ladd	3-26-1876
Waterman, Marie	August Borkendahl	12- 7-1874
Watkins, Martha	Jerome Kern	9-26-1879
Watkins, May	C. Austin	3- 1-1871
Watts, Frances	John Kerr	3-21-1870
Watt, Margaret	William H. Smith	9-12-1867
Weber, Hattie	Henry Thies	3-12-1879
Wedeking, Alvina	Henry Wefel	1-30-1880
Wedeking, Karolina	Heinrich Heine	1-25-1878
Weed, Jennie	J. D. Powers	10-18-1870
Wehrspan, Dora	Chris Rohlwing	9-18-1875
Wehrnhofer, Engel	Christian Wenthe	9-12-1876
Weidemann, Minnie	Christian Mohling	6-17-1866
Weiss, Lauretta	Heinrich Mahnke	11-20-1878
Wells, Julia Etta	Peter Adams	10- 4-1863
Wells, Mary	L. Loutzenhiser	6-21-1868
Wells, Mattie	B. B. Youmans	2- 1-1874
Wells, R. F.	Joseph Hazeldine	12-20-1871
Wellman, Ada	Eugene Wescott	1-30-1879
Wemple, Ellen J.	W. S. LeValley	10-21-1867
Wemple, Mary Emily	Charles F. Stone	1-23-1867
Wente, Carolina	John Rebe	5-13-1875
Wente, Sophia	John Neverman	1- 1-1869
Wente, Sophia	Herman Heine	11-12-1880
West, Christiania	John Besmer	4-21-1866
West, Hattie	James Swinton	1- 9-1879
West, Katie	Louis Hanchett	2-18-1868

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
West, Martha	W. O. Miller	10-20-1870
Westbrook, Roana	Sylvanus Dillen	12-29-1875
Westendorf, Wilhelmina	C. A. Mohling	5-31-1880
Westervelt, Clarissa	Joseph Brown	12-18-1864
Wetsel, Jennie	William Marquis	5- 3-1873
Weygandt, Isabel	James A. Shepard	10-23-1867
Weygandt, Mary E.	John Barrick	9-29-1863
Widemann, Mary	John Kasemeier	3-15-1873
Wiedeman, Louisa	Henry Moeling	4-12-1863
Wightman, Emma	W. N. Hurley	7- 2-1877
Wike, Magdalina	Homer Reep	3-19-1876
Wilbrandt, Minna	Henry Miller	2-13-1874
Wilcox, Phebe	William Ellsworth	2- 3-1876
Wildening, Sophia	August Buhr	1-23-1873
Wilkening, Caroline	Charles Schwar	1-14-1872
Wilkening, Mary	Henry Oltrogge	12- 5-1878
Wilkening, Minnie	Conrad Otto	5-31-1877
Wilkenson, Amelia	Charles Alcock	12-31-1875
Wilking, Doris	Fred Thoms	9-28-1870
Williams, Elizabeth	Seth Lawton	4-25-1875
Williams, Mary	Charles Southwick	12-24-1868
Williams, Mary	J. W. Baker	4-14-1877
Williams, Mary	Theodore Ladue	12-30-1880
Williams, Mary	Guy Wing	1-28-1873
Willard, Millie	C. H. Patterson	7- 1-1875
Willharm, Dora	Joseph Schunecht	4-25-1875
Willharm, Sophia	Fred Hahler	12-20-1877
Willson, Emma	C. L. Graber	2-15-1877
Wilson, Abba	William Robinson	7-30-1873
Wilson, Carrie	James Willis	12-24-1873
Wilson, Carrie	James Whillis	12-24-1873
Wilson, Lucretia	Obadiah Stair	10-22-1865
Wilson, Mary	George Kimball	12-25-1878
Wilson, Mary	Walter Cole	2-28-1878
Wilson, Mary J.	James P. White	3-20-1864
Wilson, Matilda	Samuel Krieger	11-13-1864
Wilson, Nancy A.	Stettman Ferry	11- 9-1862
Wilton, Hattie	George Sherbondy	9-27-1872
Winkerplik, Delilah	Willis Tippery	1-25-1866

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Winklepleck, Sophia	William H. Boulday	12-29-1867
Winn, Susan	Frances Quimby	1-12-1862
Winne, Emma	W. P. Bowman	4-24-1878
Winner, Alice	Worthy Tibbetts	4- 7-1880
Wire, Adora	John Roach	10-26-1880
Wise, Lottie	Matthew Smith	1- 2-1879
Witte, Emalchim	August Nolte	6- 2-1874
Wittenburg, Marie	William Shroeder	9-14-1876
Wheelan, Phoebe A.	Soloman C. Cross	1-18-1862
Wheldon, Ida	John Murphy	7-10-1870
Whirley, Hannah	Frank Jeames	10-10-1872
Whirley, Mary	Jack Sorell	6- 8-1869
White, F. E.	L. H. Norris	12- 3-1867
White, Mary J.	Washington Tharp	3- 1-1866
White, Ruby	W. Rich	11- 5-1874
Whitman, Harriet	Royal Lashbrook	10-12-1866
Whitmen, Sophia	Russell Henry	6- 7-1868
Whitney, Mary	John Shanks	3- 5-1879
Whorley, Emeline	Samuel Wilkinson	5- 2-1872
Wolf, Henrietta	John Kellner	7- 8-1875
Woodworth, Abbie W.	Charles H. Parsons	1- 8-1866
Wood, Laura	Charles Arnold	10-23-1875
Wood, Lydia	Frederick Parker	9-22-1874
Wood, Malissa L.	Cheney M. Youmans	6-30-1864
Wood, Margaret J.	Ariel Wilcox	3- 8-1868
Wood, Mary	Fred Zwanziger	6-22-1879
Wood, Mary	George Swansi	12-28-1873
Wood, Rebecca	Joseph Bryant	2- 7-1869
Woodard, Alta	Thomas Wheelon	12- 6-1868
Woodbury, Juliette	Noah Winklepleck	5-16-1867
Woodcock, Vina	Mark W. Dunham	1-22-1867
Wood, Alma N.	Alexander Risk	10-17-1865
Wood, Virginia	William Trusty	12-17-1871
Woods, Charlotte	George Porter	5-14-1870
Woodruff, Caroline	B. F. McCormick	9-16-1866
Woodruff, Sue	A. W. Tabor	10-22-1873
Wong, Louisa	W. S. Chapman	12- 7-1879
Wottenpaugh, Ruby	Matthew Taylor	10-29-1874
Wright, Ida	John Burlingam	12-23-1876
Wright, Ida	William Rice	3-23-1879

BREMER COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES

Women's names		
Wright, Jane	Elias Wright	5-26-1868
Wright, Lillie	Clement Dorland	6-18-1877
Wright, Maggie	Harvey Fuller	12-15-1868
Wright, Mary M.	John H. Fruman	6- 3-1863
Wright, Parmelia	William Pelton	12-. 8-1867
Wright, Phebe	Delos Pike	10- 1-1865
Wright, Rebecca	Norman Miller	8-27-1862
Wuest, Mary	Sanford Furrow	7-17-1880
Wuest, Sybilla	Leroy Walling	9-25-1875
Wyant, Sarah	John Herries	1- 1-1872
Wyant, Maggie	John Simpson	3-15-1876
Wylam, Sarah	William Nicholson	3-14-1876
Wytkoop, Mina	Max Staetler	12-18-1870
Yahnke, Mary	Christian Buhr	4-24-1873
Yerton, Eva	Luzettee Dibble	1-29-1873
Yoeman, Sarah L.	William Mann	9-24-1863
York, Sarah	W. R. Knight	12-24-1868
Youmans, Emma	David Beebe	--------
Young, Annie	Theodore Koehler	1-23-1870
Young, Francis C.	Janes W. Tharp	9-16-1860
Young, Isabel	J. W. Goodwin	3-29-1871
Young, Leila	Albertus Masten	9-23-1877
Young, Lenora	Myron T. Sellman	12-31-1867
Young, Margaretha	Adolph Behrens	2-22-1870
Young, Mira	Alfred Nafus	10-27-1878
Younge, Mary	Louis Rehbock	6-14-1870
Yount, Mary Jane	Henry R. Fankuch	3-23-1864
Yerrick, Mary A.	William Comstock	5-30-1867
Zezanez, Wilhelmina	Ferdinand Bochers	6- 5-1872
Zielka, Caroline	Fred Mahnke	3- 5-1878
Zimmerman, Mary	Alexander Robertson	10-16-1874
Zimmerman, Sarah Louisa	Sanford McRoberts	3-26-1861

77 01082